

M.L.

Gc
929.2
Sch14p
1470906

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01430 0054

HISTORY
+
AND DESCENDANTS
OF MARTIN SHAFFNER.

COPYRIGHT JAN. 1959

by

MINA (GOOD) PINKERTON

1470906



189-61-6 7/21/1



First picture--Martin Shaffner, 1787-1870, father of the twenty one children who, with their descendants are recorded in this book.

Second picture--Children of Martin Shaffner and his first wife, Sarah Fleisher (or Fleischer) numbered according to age.

Standing, left to right--VIII Nancy Miller; IV Julia Ann Wert; IX William Haldeman Shaffner; VII Mary (called Polly) Lowmiller.

Seated-- V. George Shaffner; III Sarah Gilliland; II Samuel Shaffner; I Elizabeth McLane (or McClain) VI Francis Woodside not in picture.

It is the sincere wish of the author to thank all who helped with names and dates and stories for this book. Some did a great deal of helping, but if I started to name names I would be sure to miss someone, so many thanks to all.

There were so many names of Martin Shaffner's descendants that only those related by blood or adoption are traced farther than the name. It was suggested that those who were raised by Shaffners, but not adopted, put their own records in this book.

Martin Shaffner and his first wife, Sarah E. Fleisher, had nine children in Lyken's Valley, Pa. These were, - Elizabeth (who married McLane), Samuel, Sarah (Gilliland) Julia Ann (Wert), George, Francis (Woodside) Mary (Lowmiller), Nancy (Miller), and William Haldeman (or Halderman) Shaffner. Then the mother, Sarah, died.

Martin married as his second wife, Ann Eve Wert (Wirt) The old church records in Lyken's Valley have a birth record which we are reasonably sure is hers, thus, - Anna Eva Wirth. She had two children in Pa. The second, later known as Dr. John Shaffner, was born in May 1829 and that summer the family came to Ohio in a covered wagon, settling near Bucyrus.

This second wife had one more child, Ann Eve (Shaffner) Cramer, in Ohio, then died. A granddaughter of the third wife, Dora Dunn Cole, tells how Martin Shaffner went on a cattle buying trip back into Pa., and when he returned to Ohio his second wife was dead and buried, -in 1831.

Martin Shaffner married his third wife, Susan, or Susanna Bair, and she had nine children near Bucyrus, O., unless the youngest, Eleanor was born in Seneca Co. These children were twin girls, Susan (Schlatter) and Rebecca (Estep); then Rachael (Heabler), Jeremiah, Thomas, Henry who died at nineteen years; Catharine (Dunn); Mariah (Geiger); and Eleanor (Hovey). Of the twenty one children, nineteen grew up, a very estimable feat for that day. These children are numbered with Roman numerals and with their descendants are referred to as family I, family II, etc.

Martin Shaffner first purchased land in Seneca Co., O. Bloom Twp. on Dec. 24, 1842, 119 acres and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres. Tradition says he moved there in the spring of 1843, leaving his oldest daughter Elizabeth, and her husband Daniel McLane, or McClain, on the home farm near Bucyrus. In 1853 Martin Shaffner sold 160 acres to Daniel McLane. (Bucyrus court house record spells it McClain, while their grave stone has McLane.) In 1863 Martin Shaffner sold 80 acres near Bucyrus to Samuel Andrews, and in 1864 two acres to Elmer Barts. Martin's farm was north of Bucyrus.

At the time of Martin Shaffner's death in 1870 it was stated that he had 128 grandchildren and more came later making 143, plus whatever Jeremiah might have had, see family XVI. There were 333 great grandchildren, plus Jeremiah's (grandchildren, and anyone who wishes may count beyond that.

Many marriage records given in this book were secured at court houses, so sometimes there may be a few days difference between these dates and the actual day of marriage.

These Shaffner descendants are now living in 36 states, from Washington, Oregon and California, to New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Florida and Texas.

THE SHAFFNERS.

This is not a genealogy and it may not be altogether authentic. It has been picked up from various sources, some from an employee of the Big Four R.R. who knew the Shaffners in Germany. Those he knew were in southwestern Germany near the Swiss border, and that is probably why some say they are Swiss.

The correct way of spelling the name the German way is Schaffner. Various ways of spelling it have originated since the first Schaffners came to America, such as Shaffner, Shoffner, etc., and the name Shepherd probably came from it as the shepherds in the mountains of Switzerland are called schaffners.

A few years ago we corresponded with a gentleman in Alabama, by the name of J.M. Shaffner, who was a minister and the head of a college. He claimed that the first Shaffner came to America as a Hessian soldier and after the Revolutionary War remained and settled near Harrisburg, Pa. Several more came after the War and also settled near Harrisburg, where they were known as the Pennsylvania Dutch.

About the year 1825 some of them migrated to Georgia, and from there they went throughout the South. About the same time, our ancestors left Dolpin County, Pa., and settled in the middle west. Several generations have since drifted farther west until there are Shaffners throughout the country.

According to the numerologists the correct way to spell the name to bring you luck is Shaffner.

Author unknown.

(Sent in by several Shaffners, -thank you.)

EARLY SHAFFNERS AND WIVES.

The following is from the record of Mrs. Truman Ettelle, former registrar for the Harrisburg chapter of the D.A.R.; descendant of Frederick Shaffner, who was a brother of Martin Shaffner.

Henry Shaffner, the father of Martin, Sr., was born in Bossel, Ger. and arrived in America on Aug. 30, 1749 in the ship Crown (or crown), Michael James, master. Directly after his arrival he settled with a Mr. Harris at Gloucester (?) near Ephrata, Lancaster Co., Pa. Here he remained for two years when he removed to and purchased property, about four miles north of Middletown, Dauphin Co., near Chamber's Hill Church, in present Swarta Twp., and here he died in 1773. We think he is buried in the cemetery at the corner of Highland and Pine Streets, Middletown. His wife was a native of Barren, Ger. (S.W. Ger.)

Martin Shaffner, Sr. was the youngest of the six children of Henry and Anna Catharina Shaffner; the others were, -Henry Jr., the oldest, who married Ann Catharine Fastnacht, and settled in Lebanon Co., Pa.

2. Barbara, who married George Hess of Switzerland, and resided in Lebanon Co.
3. Elizabeth, who married Christopher Alleman;
4. Susan, who married John Rewalt;
5. Jacob, who married Margaret Smith;
6. Martin, our ancestor (i.e. Martin Sr.)

Martin Shaffner, Sr., the subject of this sketch (1759-1826), purchased some 225 acres of land near Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa., and resided thereon for about 22 years. About 1814 or 1815 he sold this land to Boas and Stengleman and purchased other land in Lyken's Valley, in the vicinity of David's Reformed Church, to where he removed with his family.

Martin Shaffner, Sr. married Froniea Haldeman, daughter of Jacob Haldeman (1722-1783). She was born November 30, 1762 and died April 22, 1855, and is buried alongside her son, Frederick Shaffner, in the Ebenezer U.B. Cemetery, some two miles north of Lebanon, Pa.

In her father's will her name is given as Fronia; in the account filed by her brother, John Haldeman, as executor of his father's estate, she appears as Fronica, and in a later account as Veronica. In her immediate family she seems to have been called Fanny.

On Aug. 5, 1782 she married Martin Shaffner, Sr. (also spelled Schaffner). He was born September 27, 1759, at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa., and died February 28, 1826. He is buried in St. David's Reformed Church grave yard Killinger post office, Upper Paxtang Twp., three miles east of Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. His tombstone bears the following inscription: (all in German.)

Martin Schaffner
 Born September 27, 1759
 in New Holland, Lancaster, Pa.
 Baptized and confirmed als ein
 glied der Reformarten Kirch
 Died February 28, 1826

Grace Shaffner Smith of Fostoria, O., granddaughter of William Haldeman Shaffner, family IX, says that the Shaff in Shaffner means (a shepherd's) staff or rod.

Details about Early Shaffners.

Pennsylvania State Library records and D.A.R. records say that Henry Shaffner came from Wurtemberg, Ger., and that his wife, Anna Catharina (last name unknown) was born in Barren, Ger. Ira Shaffner, family XVII, says tradition has the date of their arrival in America as 1757, and the D.A.R. record has 1749. The important thing for all their descendants is that they arrived.

Henry is buried in Middletown, 9 miles from Harrisburg, but his grave cannot be found. Henry and Anna's youngest son, Martin Sr., was born Sept. 27, 1759 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa. He married Fronica Haldeman on Aug. 5, 1782. Her father, Jacob Haldeman came from Switzerland. Mrs. Truman P. Ettelle, former registrar for the Harrisburg Chapter of the D.A.R. says that the name Haldeman is one of the most respected and even aristo-

8.
cratic in eastern Pennsylvania. Mrs. Ettelle is descended from Martin Shaffner, Dr. and Fronica Haldeman also, through their son Frederick, 6th child.

Martin Shaffner, 3rd child of Martin Sr., married as his first wife, Sarah Fleisher, whose grandfather, Jacob Fleisher, -so the State Library at Harrisburg, Pa., says, came from Germany Aug. 11, 1732 on the Ship "Samuel" and took the oath of allegiance that day. He settled in Womelsdorf, Berks Co., Pa. He had a son Johannes, or John Fleisher, born in Berks Co., Feb. 12, 1755, who married Elizabeth Shultz, and they had five sons and five daughters. One daughter was Sarah, who married Martin Shaffner. In 1795 Johannes Fleisher moved to Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., and in 1812 moved to Lyken's Valley, Pa. Sarah was born January 4, 1787.

Rev. Charles B. Cramer, see family XII, said that Martin Shaffner was converted in his nineteenth year, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and died a Methodist.

Mrs. J. Paul Hedges of Van Wert, O., see family III, said that after Martin Shaffner and his second wife, Ann Eve (Wert) came to Ohio in 1829 they were living on a farm near Bucyrus. Several young Gilliland brothers, one Adam, coming West, stopped and worked for awhile near Bucyrus. Adam worked awhile on Martin Shaffner's farm and married his daughter Sarah. Then they came on West to Van Wert Co. The Gillilands were the first settlers in Ridge Twp. coming about 1836. Their first child was born in 1836 and was the first male white child born in Ridge Twp.

Adam Gilliland's parents were John Gilliland and Jane Briggs, and John was a Revolutionary War Soldier. This information was from Mrs. Hedges.

Bair Family Data.

From Dr. Charles Fisher, genealogist of Selingsgrove, Pa. we have this information:

Northumberland Co. was so large that Union Co. was formed from part of it, then later Snyder Co. was formed from part of Union Co. One need never have moved and yet have lived in three counties. John Bair (or Baer or Bear) lived in this part of Northumberland Co. (Spelled Bair on Adam's tombstone in the Lehman cemetery near Wooster, O.)

John Bair had four sons;

1. Samuel

2. Jacob, whose first wife bore him a son, John Adam

3. Adam

4. Isaac

"We are not sure if it was number 3 above, i.e. Adam, or Jacobs son, John Adam, who married a Lowmiller and was the father of Susan Bair, Martin Shaffner's third wife."

The above was from Dr. Fisher. J. Raiser, brother of the former Rev. Raiser of Tiffin, O. gave this information: "Jacob Bair, b. 1745, d. 1809, lived in Beaver Twp., Union Co. (now Snyder Co. Pa.) His son, Adam Bair Sr., b. 1772, came to Ohio in 1819. In 18? Jacob is supposed to have come to Ohio also."

Adam Bair, Sr. settled in Wayne Co., O. He had married -----Lowmiller and they had four children.

1. Adam Bair Jr. b. 1800 The Raisers are descended from this Adam, through the daughter Harriet.

2. Nancy Bair Lehman b. 1802

3. ----- Bair Mowery (Do not know first name).

4. Susan Bair Shaffner, b. Oct. 6, 1804 d. May 4, 1850, third wife of Martin Shaffner. From the date of her birth Susan was probably not the youngest of Adam Bair's daughters.

Dr. Fisher says there were three Adam Bairs in the Revolution. He does not know if our Adam Bair was one of these.

From the Pennsylvania State library records: "Martin Shaffner (Sr.) had seen service in the 2nd class of Capt. Jerce Beard, Col. Ludwig Maye's Lancaster County militia, 1780."

Reference, Penn. Archives Fifth Series, Vol. seventeen, P. 411.

Second class meant he was between 21 and 24 years old. Martin Shaffner, Sr. was born Feb. 27, 1759, so should have been 21 years old in 1780.

Jacob Haldeman, born in Switzerland, member of the Lancaster County Committee of Safety, 1775.

Johannes Fleisher, father of Sarah (Fleisher) Shaffner, "saw service in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Daniel DeTurk's Co." Reference, Penn. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 5, P. 146

"Jacob Fleisher (father of Johannes) was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting as a private in Capt. Goben's Co." This from Jessica Ferguson, Genealogical Librarian, Pa. State Library.

The grave of Martin Shaffner, Sr., was marked by the Harrisburg Chapter of the B.A.R. in the summer of 1937, according to Mrs. Ettelle, former registrar for the Harrisburg Chapter. Her number is 138757 for both Martin Shaffner Sr., and Jacob Haldeman.

Explanation of markings in this book:
 Martin Shaffner's 21 children--Roman numerals.
 Second generation--Arabic numerals, 1, 2, 3 etc.
 Third generation--A, B, C. etc.
 Fourth generation--(1) (2) (3)
 Fifth generation--(A) (B) (C)
 Sixth generation--1, 2, 3, in brackets.
 Seventh generation--(Q) (R)(S) (T).

Reference to "family LLI, or X, or XVII, as the case may be, refers to one of the twenty one children of Martin Shaffner or his or her descendants.

The initials M.L.P. refer to the author, Mina Lucile (Good) Pinkerton, family XIX.

Henry Shaffner (or Schaffner) b. - d. 1773

wife, Anna Catharina - - -

Children listed on P. 6. The youngest was

Martin Shaffner, Sr., Sept. 27, 1759 - Feb. 28, 1826

M. Aug. 5, 1782 to Fronica Aldeman b. Jan. 30, 1762

(Their children) d. 1855

1. Jacob b. Aug. 22, 1783 married Mary Shonk

2. Nancy b. Oct. 7, 1785 " John Fleisher

and had 12 children

3. Martin b. Jan. 22, 1787 d. Sept. 13, 1870, four
wives and 21 children - - our ancestor.

4. Henry b. Dec. 9, 1789 (or Apr. 25, 1789) 8 children

5. Christian b. Oct. 16, 1791 - died at 16 months

6. Frederick b. Dec. 9, 1793 died at 94 years

married Catharine Diebler - - Mrs. Truman Ettelle's
ancestor.

7. John b. Jan. 28, 1796 married Susan Frank,
5 children, moved to Indiana.

8. Christian b. Apr. 1, 1799 married Christina
Hoffman 8 children

9. Fanny b. Jan. 21, 1801 married Jacob Lindner
Had 9 children

10. Elizabeth b. Jan. 9, 1803 married Michael
Koppenhauser - - 10 children

Our ancestor, no. 3 above married Sept. 18, 1808
to Sarah Fleisher b. Jan. 4, 1787 d. Oct. 12, 1826

The following are their children:

I. Elizabeth b. Aug. 7, 1809 d. Jan. 26, 1902

M. (M. stands for married) McLane

II. Samuel b. Dec. 13, 1811 d. Dec. 31, 1899

III. Sarah b. Dec. 8, 1813 d. Feb. 10, 1887

M. - Gilliland.

IV. Julia Ann b. Mar. 14, 1815 d. Sept. 11, 1898

M. - Wert

V. George b. July 18, 1816 d. Feb. 3, 1900

VI. Francis b. June 13, 1818 d. Aug. 22, 1892

M. - Woodside

VII. Mary b. Sept. 4, 1820 d. Jan. 14, 1905

M. Lowmiller

VIII. Nancy b. Sept. 21, 1822 d. Jan. 25, 1900
 M. - Miller

IX. William Haldeman b. Sept. 5, 1824
 d. Mar. 8, 1902

* * * * *

Martin Shaffner married (2nd time) Mar. 4, 1827
 to Ann Eve Wert (or Wirt) b. Oct. 10, 1807
 d. Sept. 10, 1831

X. Levi Brice b. Dec. 9, 1827 d. Nov. 4, 1828

XI. John Flisher (Flaisher) b. May 23, 1829
 d. Feb. 6, 1914

XII. Ann Eve b. Sept. 17, 1830 d. Mar. 28, 1901
 M. - Cramer

(On the grave stone of Martin Shaffner's second wife it reads-Anna E. and gives her birth date as 1802.)

* * * * *

Martin Shaffner married (third time) June 14, 1832
 to Susan (or Susanna) Bair b. Oct. 6, 1804
 d. May 4, 1850. The Bucyrus court house record says Martin Shaffner married Susan Aurandt. Modest Rader Steinbaugh, see family VI, says that Aurandts used to come to the Miller-Shaffner reunion. This looks as though Susanna or Susan Bair had been married before she became the third wife of Martin Shaffner. Their children--

XIII. Susan b. Mar. 20, 1833 d. Sept. 6, 1929
 twins M. - Schlatter

XIV. Rebecca b. Mar. 20, 1833 d. Apr. 26, 1920
 M. - Estep

XV. Rachael b. Sept. 29, 1834 d. May 1, 1919
 M. - Heabler

XVI. Jeremiah b. Jan. 2, 1836 d. ?

XVII. Thomas Thompson b. Oct. 2, 1837 d. Mar. 15, 1934

XVIII, Henry b. Mar. 22, 1839 d. Oct. 30, 1858

XIX. Catharine b. Apr. 4, 1841 d. July 4, 1929
M. - Dunn

XX. Maria b. Feb. 8, 1843 d. July 17, 1888.
M. Geiger

XXI. Eleanor b. Aug. 17, 1846 d. July 28, 1921
M. - 3 times

* * * * *

Martin Shaffner and his second and third wives were buried at the Old Stone Church cemetery north of Bloomville, O. The Frantz Stone Co. was going to throw dirt from their stone quarry on the land in and around this cemetery, so Martin Shaffner's nineteenth child, Catharine Shaffner Dunn, secured help and had the bodies of her loved ones re-buried in Woodlawn cemetery near Bloomville, O.

Each of the before mentioned 21 children will be separately treated and families given, beginning with I, Elizabeth on the next page.

I. Elizabeth

Elizabeth Shaffner b. Aug. 7, 1809 d. Jan. 26, 1902
 M. to Daniel McLanne or McClain
 b. July 1, 1809 d. Mar. 20, 1886
 (Bucyrus court house has Apr. 20 for Daniel's
 death and spells the name McLean)

"Do you have any information of Aunt Betsy McClain? She was such a dear soul and we used to visit them often of an evening. Her husband's name was Daniel McClain. Their home still stands in Broken Sword! (near Bucyrus, O.)"

By Blanche Shaffner Sell - granddaughter of Samuel Shaffner, Martin Shaffner's oldest son. (Above we have three spellings of Elizabeth's married name; McLane was on the grave stone.)

Children:

1. Martin b. Sept. 18, 1829 d. May 22, 1859
2. Sarah Jane b. Nov. 19, 1836 d. Mar. 1, 1848
3. Mary N. b. Jan. 27, 1839 d. Sept. 7, 1862
4. Loretta b. Feb. 22, 1842 d. Feb. 14, 1862
5. Lucy M. b. Jan. 21, 1844 d. Apr. 29, 1849
6. Sylvester b. Jan. 15, 1856 (?) d. Oct. 20, 1858

Four other infants interspersed between 1829 and 1856.

Three of these children, Martin, Mary and Loretta lived to be twenty years old or older, but no marriage licences can be found for them nor do relatives know of any descendants.





Preceding pictures: Samuel, oldest son of Martin and Sarah (Fleisher) Shaffner.

Samuel's second son, Martin (called Jr.), and his wife Elizabeth Miller.

Samuel's daughter, Sarah (Shaffner) Kinney with her husband and five sons.

II.

Samuel Shaffner, second oldest of Martin Shaffner's 21 children, lost his older son, Henry in the Civil War. From the pension file of Henry's widow in the National Archives, Washington, D.C. we have this: "July 21, 1865. Name of Henry Shaffner appears on Rolls on file in said office. Henry Shaffner was enrolled 5 Aug. 1862 at Napoleon, Ohio in Co. B 100 regt. O. Vols. to serve three years and was mustered into service as a corporal on Sept. 1, 1862 at Camp Toledo, O. Reported killed in action at Franklin, Tenn. on Nov. 30, 1864. Wounded in battle."

Mary Ann Shaffner was allowed pension on her application Jan. 17, 1865, at which time she was a resident of Holmes Twp., Crawford Co., O., aged 26 yrs. She declared she is the widow of Henry Shaffner, who was a Corp. in Co. B. commanded by Capt. H. D. Taylor in 100th regt., Ohio Vols. infantry, commanded by Col. John C. Groom; that her husband died in Franklin, Tenn. on 30 Nov. 1864 of gun shot wounds received in battle on said 30th Nov. 1864.

She further declared she was married to said Henry Shaffner at Bucyrus, O., Crawford Co. on 8th Apr. 1858 by H. S. Bradley, Minister of the gospel; that her name before marriage was Mary Ann Anthony. During aforesaid marriage there was born to her and said husband, one child, Flora Luella, b. 10 May. 1859. The Probate Court of Crawford Co., O. granted Guardianship of Flora Luella Shaffner, age 6 yrs. 10 May, 1865, minor child of Henry Shaffner, to Samuel Shaffner on 8 Jan. 1866.

"On May 4, 1865, Mary Ann Shaffner married J. D. Chapman. He had 2 sets of children already, and he and Mary had six more. Mary Ann's father used to come to Eaton's - the home of the daughter, Flora L. after her marriage - to visit. He wore long hair and had a long beard (red), I used to think he was

Santa Claus! Last paragraph by
Blanche Shaffner Sell, niece of Henry Shaffner.

Going back to Samuel Shaffner, -when his youngest child, Sarah was 15 years old, his wife died. He later married a Mrs. Padgett.

Samuel's grandson, Elgar Shaffner was in the Spanish Am. War and was struck by a bullet in the right hand. Also grandsons Ira and Roy Kinney were in the Spanish Am. War and Ira served in the first World War. Samuel's great grandsons Oris and his brother Charles Shaffner were together at Guadalcanal. Orris was killed there.

Samuel Shaffner's second son, Martin married Elizabeth Miller. Her ancestors came over on the Mayflower.

From Martin's

daughter-in-law, Truda Shaffner of Toledo, O.

Samuel's second son, Martin, called Martin Jr., is remembered in the following story by his daughter, Blanche Shaffner Sell, now living in Bucyrus. - 86 years, Sept. 1958. "My mother and daddy were very affectionate to their children, They died 17 months apart, of T.B., leaving six children, (ranging in age from 23 months to 13 years.) We were all placed among relatives and I am the only one left at 86 years. We hardly knew each other till in our teens. My Aunt Flora (Luella Shaffner) Eaton raised me but never gave me any mother's love, so I cried myself to sleep every night. She was a selfish, cold woman. She had two children, Ross, who died at e even months, then Earl was born. I loved Earl, but I never loved Flora. She begged and begged me to come to Los Angeles where she and Earl lived after she was divorced from Harvey Eaton. He was a bad character and I was afraid of him. I worked for them, they clothed and fed me and I grew up, -left on my 18th birthday and made my own way. Now I am married to a most devoted man and we are happy together."

By Blanche Shaffner Sell.

Samuel's third child, Sarah, married William A. Kinney in 1867. Whether she waited for him to come back from the Civil War or whether she met him afterward - I do not know. The marriage licence is in the Bucyrus Court house, but they later moved to Grand Rapids, O. M.L.P.

"William Kinney enrolled at Oceola, Aug. 7, 1862. He was wounded and captured in the Battle of Stone's River, Dec. 31, 1862 and confined in Libby Prison. Finally he was exchanged and mustered out with his company. Sarah and Wm.'s sons Ira, and I think Roy, were in the Spanish Am. War, and Ira served in the first World War."

By Florence Kinney Niceley.

Truda Shaffner says the Shaffners were dark haired and dark eyed except Samuel, Jr.

11. Samuel Shaffner b. Dec. 13, 1811 d. Dec. 31, 1899 20.
 a. May 8, 1832 to Frances Shultz b. July 17, 1811
 d. Sept. 10, 1857
 m. (2nd) to Mrs. Hannah Padgett b. May 16, 1824
 d. June 3, 1899

(children by first wife)

1. Henry Shaffner b. d. Nov. 30, 1864
 m. Apr. 6, 1858 to Mary Ann Anthony b. May 10, 1838
 d. Dec. 11, 1916
2. Martin Shaffner b. Apr. 15, 1838 d. June 14, 1878
 m. Sept. 7, 1865 to Elizabeth Miller b. Mar. 8, 1842
 d. Dec. 8, 1879
3. Sarah Shaffner b. July 1, 1842 d. Oct. 28, 1924
 m. Mar. 5, 1867 to William Adam Kinney b. July 24, 1842
 d. July ____, 1919

 1. Henry Shaffner and Mary Ann Anthony

- A. Flora L. Shaffner b. May 10, 1859 d. Aug. 18, 1934
 m. Jan. 16, 1879 to J. Harvey Eaton b. d.
 (1) Ross S. Eaton b. Oct. 4, 1882 died at 11 months
 (2) Earl E. Eaton b. July 12, 1885 d. June 6, 1937
 m. 1914 to Gertrude b. Sept. 4, 1890 d. May 24,
 House 1954.
- (A) Walter Houze Eaton b. Aug. 18, 1915 (or 1916)
 d. Mar. 31, 1958

m. Oct. 1, 1945 to Jean McGuire

b. Sept. 1, 1924

1. Michael Eaton b. Dec. 10, 1946

Death dates from Grandview Mausoleum in Los Angeles,
 Calif., where the Eaton's ashes are buried.

2. Martin Shaffner (called Jr.) and Elizabeth Miller

- A. Charles Shaffner b. June 20, 1866 d. Mar. 3, 1894
- B. Frank Shaffner b. May 29, 1868 d. May 5, 1948
 m. July 10, 1894 to Hattie Mott b. Jan. 28, 1865
 d. Nov. 7, 1951
- C. Minnie Shaffner b. Aug 30, 1870 d. Jan. 13, 1938
- D. Blanche Shaffner b. Sept. 27, 1872
 m. May 13, 1895 to Emmett R. Mowery b. May 6, 1866
 d. Apr. 21, 1925
 m. (2nd time) Aug. 1, 1937 to Frank O. Sell
 b. Sept. 27, 1867
 (1) Earl Derrilled Mowery b. Feb. 4, 1897
 m. June 30, 1920 to Helen Gilpin b. July 18, --
 (A) Mary Ann Mowery born and died Apr. 17, 1924

(E) Raised from 3 days old, June Mowery
Bartwick; June's husband killed in 2nd World
War leaving two small sons.

E. Elgar Shaffner b. Nov. 26, 1874 d. Nov. 14, 1942.
m. May 20, 1903 to Carrie B. Katon b. May 17, 1874
d. Nov. 5, 1928

(1) Helen Elizabeth Shaffner b. Dec. 2, 1907
m. June 24, 1933 to Ray A. Moyer b. May 10, 1909
d. Nov. 12, 1954

(A) Lu Anne Moyer b. July 23, 1935
m. July 13, 1957 to Thomas R. Taylor
b. Nov. 9, 1933

(B) Marilyn I. Moyer b. June 7, 1939

F. Samuel Shaffner b. Jan. 9, 1877 d. Nov. 12, 1956
m. Oct. 18, 1905 to Truda May Yark b. Nov. 25, 1885

(1) Robert Jewel Shaffner b. Feb. 22, 1907
m. Dec. 9, 1939 to Mary Ella Timmons b. July 12,
1912?

(2) Charles Edward Shaffner b. Apr. 26, 1909

(3) Isabell Shaffner b. Aug. 19, 1911
m. May 14, 1930 to Paul E. Schnabel b. Apr. 30,
1912

(A) Elsie Mae Schnabel b. Feb. 22, 1931
m. July 19, 1952 to David George Mayer
b. July 21, 1930

1. Jeffrey Stewart Mayer b. Mar. 19, 1956
2. Mark Wade Mayer b. Mar. 24, 1957

(B) James Paul Schnabel b. Sept. 24, 1933
m. Sept. 22, 1956 to Lois Linder b. Sept.
25, 1933

(C) Beverly Jean Schnabel b. Apr. 15, 1935
m. June 2, 1956 to Thomas Floyd Swy b.
Aug. 2, 1930

1. Scott Allen Swy b. June 8, 1957

(4) Orris Wilbur Shaffner b. Mar. 30, 1913
d. Oct. 19, 1942

3. Sarah Sheffner and William A. Kinney

A. Daughter, died in infancy, name either Katherine or Frances.

B. Henry Frank Kinney b. June 28, 1869 or 1870
d. Apr. 12, 1901

m. Lily Smith

C. Samuel Oscar Kinney b. Oct. 17, 1871 d. Jan. 13, 1915

m. Jan. 1, 1898 to Mary Pultz b. Sept. 17, 1876

(Mary is now Mrs. F.R. Wheeler of Tiffin, O.)

D. Edgar Burtrum Kinney b. Mar. 23, 1876 d. Nov. 11
1935

m. _____ to Lottie May Ervin b. May 1, 1881
d. Apr. 15, 1954

(1) Edna Lucretia Kinney b. Feb. 1, 1906

m. Mar. 17, 1927 to Jerry De Loyd Hagerty

b. Sept. 2, 1901

(A) Carroll De Loyd Hagerty b. Feb. 1, 1928

m. May 2, 1953 to Lorraine Louise Olson

June 25, 1930

1. Kelly Lynn Hagerty b. Apr. 28, 1957

(B) James Edgar Hagerty b. July 25, 1929

m. June 9, 1951 to Alma Marie Mettermailer

b. June 23, 1931

1. James Mark Haggerty b. May 20, 1953

2. Anna Marie Haggerty b. May 27, 1957

(C) Glenn Harrison Hagerty b. Apr. 17, 1931

d. Aug. 26, 1945

(D) Jerry DeLano Hagerty b. Oct. 14, 1933

(2) Deste Sara Kinney b. May 12, 1908

m. Feb. 27, 1943 to Clarence Bradner b. Aug. 23,
1910

(3) Florence Elizabeth Kinney b. Dec. 30, 1909

m. May 1, 1933 to Cleo Burton Niccley b. Feb. 19,
1910

(A) Loretta Sue Niccley b. Dec. 17, 1935

(B) Gail LaVonne Niccley b. Nov. 28, 1940

(4) Clara May Kinney b. Feb. 27, 1912

m. May 24, 1941 to Albert William Fabian

b. Apr. 23, 1913

(5) Helen La Verna Kinney b. Apr. 20, 1914
 m. Oct. 6, 1933, to Floyd Gilbert Wollam b. June
 17, 1906

(A) Donna Rose Wollam b. Aug. 12, 1936
 m. Nov. 15, 1955 to Fred Goodluck b. July 5,
 1934

1. Wanda Lee Goodluck b. July 28, 1956

2. Fred Goodluck Jr. b. July 4, 1957

(B) Alice Mae Wollam b. Nov. 30, 1938

(6) Marvel Irene Kinney b. Dec. 26, 1917
 m. Nov. 24, 1935 to Glenn Yambert b. Nov. 8, 1912

(A) Don E. Yambert b. Apr. 6, 1937

(B) Barbara Ann Yambert b. Oct. 28, 1940

(7) Oscar William Kinney b. Feb. 17, 1920
 married and parted

(8) Ruth Marie Kinney b. Nov. 1, 1923

m. Aug. 15, 1944 to Melvin Cammell b. Aug. 13, 1920

(A) Tamara Marie Cammell b. Aug. 5, 1947

(B) Todd Leroy Cammell b. Aug. 8, 1950.

E. Ira Calvin Kinney b. Aug. 12, 1882

m. May 15, 1904 to Mary Chapman b. Nov. 30, 1883

(1) Ilo F. Kinney b. June 4, 1906 d. Aug. 31, 1957

m. Dec. 23, 1931 to Wilbur W. Hablitzel

b. Sept. 1, 1891

(A) Kenneth Hablitzel b. Apr. 9, 1933

m. Sept. 17, 1951 to Shirley Robinson

b. Apr. 4, 1933

1. Kenneth Hablitzel Jr. b. Oct. 6, 1953

(B) Lavonne Hablitzel b. Apr. 2, 1941

(2) Paul W. Kinney b. June 6, 1910

m. 1938 to Mildred Clark b. July 13, 1917

(A) Paul W. Kinney Jr. b. July 17, 1940

(B) James Elton Kinney b. Jan. 31, 1943

(C) Mary Louise Kinney b. Apr. 3, 1946

(3) Charles Kinney b. June 5, 1917

m. Dec. 3, 1955 to Leona Miller

F. Roy A. Kinney b. Jan. 5, 1884

m. Apr. 12, 1904 to Inga A. Anderson b. June 8, 1884

(1) Pearl Twila Kinney b. Nov. 10, 1905

m. May 19, 1928 to John Clarence Hoel

b. May 30, 1904

- (A) John E. Hoel b. Sept. 3, 1935
 (2) Earl William Kinney b. Aug. 11, 1908
 m. ----- to Lavina Call
 (3) Mearl Leroy Kinney b. July 16, 1911
 m. Dec. 2, 1933 to Gladys Brandt b. Nov. 29, 1914
 (A) Patricia Mae Kinney b. Oct. 8, 1935

Addresses

- Mrs. Jean M. Eaton, 5 N.W. 105 th St., Miami Shores, Fla
 Mrs. Blanche Sell, 816 S. Walnut St., Bucyrus, Ohio
 Earl Mowery, 13428 Clifton Blvd., Lakewood 7, Ohio
 Mrs. Helen E. Moyer, 205 Amherst Drive, Toledo, Ohio
 Mrs. Samuel Shaffner, 1744 Wychwood Ave., Toledo, O.
 Robert Shaffner, 922 Noble, Toledo, Ohio
 Mrs. Isakell Schnabel, 1151 Western Ave., Toledo, O.
 Mrs. Mary Wheeler, 183 Second Ave., Tiffin, Ohio
 Mrs. Edna Hagerty, 432 S. Church St., Bowling Green, O.
 James Hagerty, 3876 Harvard Drive, Willoughby, O.
 Mrs. Desta Bradner, West Milgrove, O.
 Mrs. Florence E. Nicely, 433 S. Maple St., Bowling
 Green, O.
 Mrs. Clara M. Fabian, 502 E. 140th St., Cleveland 10, O.
 Mrs. Helen Wollam, Rising Sun, O.
 Mrs. Marvel Lambert, Rising Sun, O.
 Oscar Kinney, General Delivery, Bowling Green, O.
 Mrs. Ruth M. Cammell, Cygnet, O.
 Paul Kinney, R. R. #2, Box 64, Minerva, O.
 Charles Finney, Baird Road, Paris, O.
 Lavonne Hablitzel, 704 Arlington Ave., S.W., Canton, O.
 Roy A. Kinney, 3204 W. Main St., Rapid City, S. Dakota
 Mrs. Pearl Hoel, P.O. Box 158, Sturgis, S. Dakota
 Earl W. Kinney, P.O. Box 592, Billings, Montana
 Mearl L. Kinney, 3206 W. Main St., Rapid City S. Dakota



ictures let res:-Sarah Shaffner and husband Adam Gilliland.

27

III.

(Child number three) Sarah Shaffner, married Adam Gilliland. He met her while working on her father's farm near Bucyrus. Aunt Maude Stuckey Dustman, (granddaughter of Sarah) remembers their golden wedding anniversary. She said one of Sarah's sisters in Delphos baked the cake. It had two golden hands clasped on top of the cake. This would have been Aug. 11, 1885.

Adam Gilliland's parents were John Gilliland and Jane Briggs. John fought in the Revolution. His wife Jane, is buried in Woodland cemetery, Van Wert, Ohio. Her grave was marked by Van Wert chapter D.A.R. as she is the only known wife of a Rev. War veteran to be buried on our cemetery. There are no known veterans buried here."

Feb. 11, 1887. Mrs. Sarah Gilliland--died yesterday morning at ten o'clock, aged 73 years. Her funeral will take place from her late residence in Ridge Twp. The deceased was one of the pioneers of Van Wert Co. having lived on the farm where she died more than 51 years. The above is from Alice (Mrs. J. Paul) Hedges, great granddaughter of Sarah.

"My grandfather, Adam Gilliland, died in 1885 when I was just eight years old. They celebrated their golden golden wedding in Aug. 1885. I remember the long tables in the yard and many relatives were there. A month later grandfather was taken.

The Gillilands came to Van Wert Co. in 1835. The land was a forest of black walnut, oak and other trees. The land had to be cleared so crops could be planted. The houses were built of logs from the forest. Cooking was done in kettles hung over the fireplace. The nearest place where they could get grinding done for bread was Ft. Wayne, which took two days. The cattle roamed the woods, one of them wearing a bell so they could be found. My mother said sometimes deer would come to the house with the cows.

Schools were soon started. My mother, Julia Ann Gilliland) Walters Palmer was one of the teachers.

She taught for ten dollars a month and boarded with the scholars. Church was held in the homes.

My grandmother, Sarah Shaffner Gilliland was small (she must have been the short member of the family as others were reported tall and dark), and very kind, and had the best cookies and apples I ever tasted. She died in 1887 when I was ten years old. You spoke of the Gilliland Family Bible - it just has births and marriages of the Gillilands and the dates of Grandpa's and Grandma's deaths .

By Sarah Louise (Palmer) Poe.

Child 1, John Gilliland, oldest son of Sarah (Shaffner) and Adam Gilliland, was born in Ridge Twp., Van Wert Co. on July 5, 1836, the first male white child born there. He was reared to manhood on the home farm and educated in Ridge Twp. where he attended the common school. He married Lucy

Cavett. They settled on a farm in Ridge Twp. where he cleared and farmed, then he bought livestock and shipped to eastern markets for a number of years. In 1920 they moved to the city of Van Wert, and he passed away Aug. 21, 1922, aged 86 years; and his wife Lucy on June 4, 1928. To this union ten children were born."

By Velma (Cooper) Runion, granddaughter of the above.

Child 2, (of Sarah & Adam) Julia Ann Gilliland, was my mother. In regard to her early life, she was married in 1859. To them was born one son, William H. Walters. In Feb. 1861 Julia's husband, John Walters was killed by a falling tree while clearing their farm. My mother went home to Adam Gilliland's where she lived and taught school for eleven years in the following Van Wert Co. schools; - The Old Grove, the North School, and a school in Hoagh-in Twp., I have forgotten the name. She then married Christian Palmer. I have given you the record of their family. Wm. H. Walters was practically raised by Grandma and Grandpa Gilliland."

By Sarah Louise (Palmer) Poe.

Child 3 died young.

Child 4, Shaffner Martin Gilliland and wife, Amanda Balyeat--(asked for a story about them but it never came.M.L.F.)

Child 5. "My father, Jonas S. Stuckey, who returned from the Civil War and married my mother, child no. 5, Mary Frances Gilliland, was born in Auglaize Co., Oct. 21, 1841. Shortly afterwards his parents moved to Van Wert Co. He could go to school only a few weeks each winter, but through diligent effort he acquired a splendid practical education and ranked among the foremost farmers and businessmen of the Co. He served four years in the Civil War as a member of Company I, 27th Ohio Volunteer Inf., and was 1st lieutenant at the close of hostilities.

He served as a member of the Ohio State Legislature and was chairman of the comm. on military affairs, member of a comm. on drains and ditches, one on Soldiers and Sailors Home and temperance committees. He was prominent in the Grange, the Rep. party and the G. A. R. He was long a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Of his and Mary Frances' eight children, Walter, Edward, Adam Terry, Samuel Ray, and Maude (Stuckey) Dustman taught school in Van Wert Co. Ray was auditor for several terms. He had attended Ohio Northern U. He was deputy auditor and a Mason. Capt. Jonas Wm. Stuckey, son of Ray, was a graduate of West Point and served in the army in the Phillipines. Capt. Charles Graydon Stuckey served in World War II, stationed in Ger. Lieut. Ira Tossey Jr., served in World War II for five years. He was stationed in the Philippine Is. when the War ended. All three received honorable discharges.

My mother, Mary F. (Gilliland) Stuckey taught school during the Civil War.

Helen (Tossey) Gunsett attended Ohio State U. and at the present time is National Comm. Woman from Ohio, and is listed in 'Who's Who in America.'

Ira Tossey, Jr. is now an X ray technician in the People's Hospital in Mansfield, O.

Going back to my father in the Civil War; he was wounded twice. He told us many War stories but I am so sorry I cannot remember any of them. I do have a small Bible-this is one of my treasures- that bears this inscription:-Presented by Miss Mary F. Gilliland (later his wife), to Lieut. J. S. Stuckey, Co. H. 27th Regt. O. V. I. in the field near Chattanooga, Tenn. 1864.

By Lucy (Stuckey) Tossey.

Child 6- died young.

Child 7- Sarah Elizabeth Gilliland married Francis Hunstead, but they had no children.

Child 8- (Asked for a story here but none came.)

Child 9 -died young.

Child 10- "in regards to Robert Gilliland, he was of short stature, rather slight and of fair complexion. He was a farmer. He purchased 120 acres of the original farm of Adam, his father and lived there until 1918. Then he retired and lived in Van Wert until his death."

By Helen (Gilliland) Livingston.

III. Sarah Shaffner b. Dec. 8, 1813 d. Feb. 10, 1887
 M. Aug. 11, 1835 to Adam Gilliland b. Oct. 19,
 1808 d. Sept. 25, 1885

(Adam's parent's were John Gilliland and Jane
 Briggs. John fought in the Revolution.) This
 from Alice Hedges.

1. John Gilliland b. July 5, 1836 d. Aug. 21, 1922?
 M. June 9, 1866 to Lucy Cavett b. Jan. 10, 1840
 d. June 4, 1928
2. Julia Ann Gilliland b. Jan. 9, 1833 d. Apr. 13
 1928
 M. Nov. 3, 1859 to John Walters b. -
 d. Feb. 7, 1861
 M. (2nd time) June 22 about 1871 to Christian
 Palmer b. Mar. 4, 1842 d. July 4, 1918
3. Nancy Jane Gilliland b. Dec. 26, 1839 d. 1858
4. Shaffner Martin Gilliland b. June 15, 1843
 d. Feb. 11, 1932
 M. Feb. 3, 1870 to Amanda Balyeat b. Jan. 23, 1849
 d. Aug. 12, 1923
5. Mary Frances Gilliland b. Aug. 29, 1844
 d. Mar. 7, 1936
 M. Sept. 14, 1865 to Jonas Shartle Stuckey
 b. Oct. 21, 1841 d. Feb. 22, 1925
6. Susan Emily Gilliland - Dec. 9, 1846 - d. 1860
7. Sarah Elizabeth Gilliland b. Jan. 20, 1843
 d. May 1830
 M. Jan. 23, 1872 to Frances C. Hunstead (Honstead)
8. Martha Ellen Gilliland - May 8, 1850 - Aug. 8, 1924
 M. Nov. 4, 1873 to John Tomlinson b. Oct. 11, 1848
 d. Dec. 19, 1933
9. Samuel Gilliland - Oct. 23, 1852 - Oct. 22, 1934
 M. Feb. 9, 1882 to Anna Balyeat b. Apr. 2, 1859
 d. Apr. 17, 1947
10. Robert Gilliland - Apr. 21, 1855 - July 24, 1942
 M. Jan. 1, 1878 to Lydia Harnley b. Feb. 18, 1859
 d. May 15, 1946
11. Charles Gilliland b. Feb. 26, 1858 d. -
 (Killed as a boy by logs falling on him.)

1. John Gilliland and Lucy Cavett?

A. Ella Ann Gilliland b. May 25, 1867 d. Dec. 30, 1951

m. Sept. 6, 1888 to Hiran (?) V.W. Cooper b. July 2,
1864 d. Feb. 13, 1919

(1) Velma Ann Cooper b. Apr. 25, 1893

m. Nov. 29, 1913 to Lester C. Runnion b. Sept. 1,
1891

(A) Norma C. Runnion b. Aug. 6, 1915

m. Dec. 18, 1937 to James R. Roberts b. Mar. 3,
1915

(B) Dale F. Runnion b. Aug. 23, 1917

m. 27, 1941 to Ada Gertrude Kline b. Oct. 22,
1916

1. James Franklin Runnion b. Jan. 12, 1914

2. Joyce Linn Runnion b. Feb. 3, 1917

3. Gay Lee Runion b. Sept. 8, 1954

4. John Jay Runnion b. Feb. 20, 1957

(C) Alice Mae Runnion b. Mar. 20, 1921

m. Oct. 27, 1949 to Willia. Chittum b.
d. Nov. 1953

m. (2nd time) Mar. 6, 1954 to James Laenger b.

(D) M. Joan Runnion b. May 7, 1930

m. Nov. 26, 1950 to Don E. Phelps b. Aug. 31,
1929

1. Susan Jane Phelps b. July 30, 1951

2. Franklin J. Phelps b. July 9, 1952

3. Karen Jean Phelps b. Feb. 18, 1954

4. Sandra Kay Phelps b. Feb. 9, 1955

(2) Doit Cooper b. Sept. 26, 1894 d. Feb. 19, 1919

m. Sept. 7, 1916 to Oma Ainsworth b.

(A) Carl T. Cooper b. Sept. 5, 1917

m. June 27, 1938 to Ann Flaharty b. Oct. 1, 1919

1. Doit Cooper (Jr.?) b. Nov. 26, 1939

2. Kathleen Cooper b. Mar. 26, 1941

3. Robert Cooper b. Apr. 22, 1943

4. Mary Helen Cooper b. Oct. 20, 1957

B. William C. Gilliland b. Aug. 20, 1868 d.

m. Mar. 24, 1891 to Dellora Leathers b. Mar. 17, 1870
d. Dec. 8, 1948

(1) Lonnie E. Gilliland b. Feb. 15, 1892 died in infancy

(2) Grace M. Gilliland b. Dec. 8, 1894
m. June 28, 1919 to Ed (or Edward) Lybarger
b. d. 1956

(A) Mildred Jane Lybarger b. June 4, _____
m. June 12, 1948 to John L. Thomas
b. June 12, 1928
1. Jane Anne Thomas b. May 19, 1952
2. Thomas Edward Thomas b. July 12, 1954

(3) Dale V. Gilliland b. Sept. 2, 1902
m. Aug. 29, 1930 to Ruby Reidenbach b.
(A) Marjorie Ellen Gilliland b. Sept. 20, 1934
m. June 1956 to William C. Wendt b.

(B) Staten (?) Cavett Gilliland b. Nov. 1, 1937
C. Ada Gilliland b. Sept. 18, 1869 d. Dec. 6, 1945
m. Dec. 28, 1893 to Rosette Tumbleson b. Oct. 19, 1892

(1) Amber Gilliland b. Dec. 24, 1895
m. to Jessie K. Grunewald b. June 15,
1892 d. Nov. 21, 1936

(A) Lawrence Grunewald b. Apr. 1, 1917
m. to
1. Joan Grunewald b. July 11, 1939
2. Mary Ann Grunowald b. Dec. 16, 1943
3. David Grunewald b. Oct. 8, 1949
4. Lucinda Wayne Grunewald b. Aug. 18, 1957

D. Emma Jane Gilliland b. Apr. 20, 1871 d. Sept. 25, 1954
m. Nov. __, 1898 to Dr. Ed Edwards b. Nov. 10, 18__
m. (2nd time) Dec. 10, 1930 to T.C. Roberts b. _____
d. 1938

E. Bertha May Gilliland b. Aug. 12, 1872
m. Oct. 10, 1894 to John D. Huffine b. Feb. 13,
m. (2nd time) Sept. 4, 1902 to Lon C. Huffine
b. Aug. 1879

(1) Ora Phelan Huffine b. Sept. 18, 1896
m. to Velma Hartel b. June 11, 1894
m. (2nd, time) to

(A) John P. Huffine b. Sept. 18, 1916.
m. to Iola May Roth b. Nov. 24,
1918
1. Charles Vernon Huffine b. May 29, 1940
2. Janice Elizabeth Huffine b. Sept. 12, 1941

(B) Albert Paul Huffine b. Sept. 12, 1922
m. to Bernice Miller b.

- 1. Carilyon Huffine b. Aug. __, 1953
- 2. David Lawrence Huffine b. Sept. 18, 1955

F. Clarice Pearl Gilliland b. Apr. 21, 1875
m. Apr. 2, 1895 to Delbert A. North b. Nov. 5, 1873
d. Jan. 15, 1946

(1) Emma Evelyn North b. Dec. 31, 1900 d. May 8, 1948
m. to W.C. Morrison b. Nov. 9, 1899

(A) Ervin H. Morrison b. Jan. 23, 1929 d. Mar. __, 1944
m. to Louise Daniel b.

- 1. David Morrison b. Apr. 23, 1944

G. Infant D. Apr. 1877

H. Hugh Gilliland b. Dec. 30, 1879 d. July 9, 1955
m. July 14, 1900 to Emma Mac Derman b. Nov. 26, 1880

(1) John F. Gilliland b. 1901 d. Aug. 21, 1922

(2) Lucy Ellen Gilliland b. Aug. 23, 1906

m. July 21, 1925 to Wilfred Fehlhaber b.

(A) Lucille Ruth Fehlhaber b. Mar. 14, 1927

m. Mar. 3, 1946 to Wilfred L. Shaink

1. Michael David Shaink b. Feb. 14, 1948

2. Terri Lynn Shaink b. Apr. 1, 1951

3. Donald James Shaink b. May 1, 1952

(B) Phyllis Joan Fehlhaber b. Sept. 5, 1929

m. Sept. 30, 1950 to Herbert Conrad Frey

1. Deborah Ann Frey b. Sept. 19, 1952

2. Karen Jo Frey b. July 28, 1956

(C) Joyce Ann Fehlhaber b. Aug. 7, 1931

(D) Charles Hugh Fehlhaber b. Apr. 10, 1933

m. Aug. 7, 1953 to Edith Mac Mohn b.

1. Randolph Hugh Fehlhaber b. Mar. 2, 1954

2. Susan Marie Fehlhaber b. Mar. 25, 1956

(3) Reuban D. Gilliland b. Dec. 5, 1909

m. Sept. 24, 1927 to Edna G. Immel b. June 2, 1909

(A) Lois Jean Gilliland b. May 10, 1929

m. Jan. 5, 1946 to Robert Hudson Oswald
b. Sept. 5, 1923

m. (2nd time) Nov. 1, 1952 to Frank Pryce
b. Oct. 5, 1920

1. Timothy Robert Oswald b. June 30, 1946

(B) John D. Gilliland b. Jan. 16, 1932
 m. July 11, 1952 to Helen Marie Arnold
 b. July 11, 1933

1. John Reuben Gilliland b. June 8, 1953
 2. Susan Lynn Gilliland b. June 13, 1954

(4) Mary Bell Gilliland b. Apr. 14, 1912
 m. May 24, 1930 to Clinton Melvin Jones
 b. Nov. 8, 1908

(A) Patricia Lou Jones b. Apr. 15, 1931
 m. May 9, 1953 to Gordon Eugene Hudson
 b. Mar. 19, 1930

1. Claudia Lisa Hudson b. Mar. 6, 1956

(B) Clinton Coy Jones b. Mar. 22, 1940

I. Sarah Gilliland b. July 20, 1880 d. June 18, 1930

(1) Agnes Ilo Gilliland b. Apr. 7, 1898 d. Apr. 15,
 1926

m. to Lloyd Chambers

J. Ira Gilliland b. June 18, 1883

1470906

2. Julia Ann Gilliland and John Walters

A. William Walters b. Aug. 13, 1860 d. Feb. 7, 1936
 m. Dec. 13, 1883 to Mary Jane Fisher b. Feb. 22, 1861
 d. Jan. 5, 1944

(1) Olen Lecurtis Walters b. Nov. 28, 1884
 m. Mar. 10, 1910 to Anna Estella Thurman b. Mar. 22,
 1884

(A) Gordon Lindell Walters b. Mar. 13, 1911
 m. Apr. 18, 1939 to Olive Delores Hiley b. Nov. 12,
 1911

1. Richard Gerald Walters b. June 19, 1941

2. Susan Kay Walters b. Sept. 24, 1947

(B) Princess Evelyn Walters b. Apr. 18, 1913
 m. May 29, 1936 to Maxwell Crebs Shaw b. Nov.

1. Lee Shaw b. Sept. 20, 1937 d. Sept. 21, 1937

2. Janis Fay Shaw b. Sept. 26, 1938 - twins

3. Joyce Kay Shaw b. Sept. 26, 1938

(C) Juno Annabelle Walters b. June 18, 1914

m. July 12, 1932 to Barton Woodrow Bowman
 b. Oct. 11, 1912

1. Betty Joyce Bowman b. Mar. 8, 1935

m. Sept. 16, 1955 to Stanley Paul Corello
 b. Nov. 16, 1934

Q. Betty Roxanne Corello b. July 18, 1957

2. Donald Lee Bowman b. Sept. 25, 1936

m. June 25, 1955 to Shirley Scott b. Apr. 1,
 1937

Q. Terry Diane Bowman b. Jan. 15, 1956

3. Larry Barton Bowman b. May 20, 1942 - twins

4. Garry Woodrow Bowman b. May 20, 1942

5. Joe Clark Bowman b. Apr. 19, 1946

(D) Olen Francis Walters b. July 3, 1918

m. to Rosella Lansing.
 b. June 22, 1922

1. Shirley Joanne Walters b. Dec. 13, 1946

2. Ruby Kay Walters b. July 27, 1948

3. Nancy Suzette Walters b. May 31, 1956

(E) Jo Anne Walters b. June 25, 1920

m. Aug. 23, 1940 to John Paul Harrod b. Nov. 15,
 1919

1. John Stanley Harrod b. May 22, 1943

2. Jeanne Lynn Harrod b. Oct. 29, 1947

(2) Ethel Walters b. Dec. 1, 1887
 M. Aug. 22, 1912 to John H. Green, - May 19, 1889
 (A) Donald Eugene Green b. Jan. 23, 1917
 M. June 18, 1939 to Dorothy M. Jones, -
 b. Sept. 11, 1912
 [1] Donald Eugene Green Jr. b. Oct. 10, 1943

(3) Anna Dell Walters b. Aug. 16, 1888
 M. June 9, 1921 to William Ashcraft, - Sept. 14,
 1891. No children, but Mr. Ashcraft had
 two daughters and a son; Mary Virginia.
 b. June 29, 1913; Howard Wm. b. Nov. 2, 1917 &
 Nelda Ashcraft b. Oct. 26, 1920.

(4) David William Walters b. June 8, 1890 twins
 (5) Nellie Mae Walters b. June 8, 1890
 M. Dec. 10, 1914 to Charles Lee Fauble
 b. Feb. 13, 1891
 (A) Eugene William Fauble b. Sept. 9, 1915
 M. Aug. 27, 1937 to Ann Gensie Miller
 b. July 16, 1919
 [1] Janet Charylene Fauble b. Feb. 11, 1939
 [2] Bryce Eugene Fauble b. Aug. 12, 1941

Julia Ann (Gilliland) Walters -- second marriage
 M. June 22, about 1871 to Christian Palmer
 b. Mar. 4, 1842 d. July 4, 1918
 B. (Julia's 2nd child) Frank Howard Palmer
 b. Apr. 9, 1872 d. Mar. 27, 1947

C. Robert Gilliland Palmer b. Apr. 16, 1874
 d. Mar. 15, 1948
 M. Aug. 26, 1896 to Maryjane Pense- b. Dec. 24,
 1864 d. Mar. 15, 1945

D. Adam Addison Palmer b. Jan. 30, 1876
 M. June 9, 1897 to Susannah North- Jan. 25, 1873
 (1) Mable Ruth Palmer b. July 19, 1898- Jan. 1, 1940
 M. Jan. 1, 1933 to Robert Langdon

(2) Flo Cleo Palmer b. Apr. 29, 1902
 M. to David Owens b. 1897

(3) Vaughn Alan Palmer b. Feb. 12, 1904
d. Dec. 28, 1938
M. May 1, 1938 to Glenice Farlon ? b.-
(A) Vaughn Alan Palmer b. Mar. 1, 1939

(4) Eva Arletta Palmer b. Jan. 1, 1909
M. June 22, 1937 to Charles Hartman
b. June 22, 1908

E. Sarah Louise Palmer b. June 9, 1877
M. Nov. 15, 1899 to George Poe b. Dec. 26, 1875
d. June 14, 1944

(1) Dale Forrest Poe b. Jan. 13, 1901
d. May 30, 1934
M. July 28, 1926 to Evangeline Naomi Metcalfe
b. Jan. 25, 1902
(A) Robert Eugene Poe b. Aug. 19, 1927
M. June 14, 1952 to Wilma Lee Steele
b. Dec. 23, 1930
(B) Donald Lee Poe b. Feb. 25, 1931
M. May 15, 1954 to Carol Ann Hodge
b. Nov. 9, 1931
[1] Susan Carol Poe b. Dec. 16, 1956

(2) Mary Poe b. Nov. 25, 1902
M. June 9, 1924 to Donald Barnes Timmons
b. Apr. 18, 1902
(A) John Poe Timmons b. Mar. 24, 1925
M. July 8, 1946 to Marjorie Watkins
b. May 18, 1925
[1] Thomas Clifford Timmons-Sept. 13, 1949
(B) Richard Palmer Timmons b. Jan. 25, 1927
M. Oct. 4, 1952 to Evelyn Deering Cheney
b. Sept. 29, 1926
[1] Roderick Deering Timmons-Aug. 6, 1954
[2] Steven Palmer Timmons b. July 27, 1956

(C) Robert Baird Timmons b. Sept. 12, 1928
M. Dec. 26, 1950 to Caroline Jean Baldwin
b. May 4, 1929
[1] Carol Robin Timmons b. Mar. 28, 1952
[2] David Robert Timmons b. May 12, 1955

(D) Frank Edward Timmons b. June 29, 1930
 M. Dec. 26, 1953 to Barbara Wiltshire
 b. May 16, 1932

(E) James Donald Timmons b. Sept. 30, 1939

(3) Julia Ann Poe b. Nov. 9, 1908
 M. Apr. 18, 1932 to Harold Marvin Craig - Feb. 2, '09
 (A) Harold Marvin Craig Jr. b. Oct. 28, 1932
 M. June 16, 1956 to Nancy Snyder b. -
 [1] David Snyder Craig b. May 22, 1957

(B) Charles Poe Craig b. -

(C) Mary Louise Craig b. Aug. 10, 1940

(4) George A. Poe b. Feb. 3, 1921
 M. Sept. 1942 to Katherine Raulobaugh
 b. Apr. 17, 1923

(A) Cynthia Poe b. Aug. 30, 1947

(B) Margaret Poe b. Aug. 9, 1949

(C) George A. Poe Jr. b. Dec. 26, 1952

(D) Thomas Poe b. Nov. 13, 1954

(E) Constance Poe b. Sept. 22, 1956

F. Caroy Arthur Palmer b. Aug. 11, 1880 - Aug. 13, 1893

3. Nancy Jane Gilliland - died young.

4. Shaffner Martin Gilliland and Amanda (Balyeat)

A. Homer J. Gilliland b. Nov. 24, 1870

M. Nov. 21, 1894 to Florence Johantgen b. Nov. 27,
 1874

(1) Russel Lee Gilliland b. Oct. 7, 1895

M. Nov. 26, 1938 to Dorothy Gant - Apr. 14, 1909

(2) Gladys Marie Gilliland b. Feb. 18, 1897

M. Apr. 15, 1922 to David LaDoyt Brumback

b. Dec. 27, 1893

(A) David LaDoyt Brumback Jr. - June 17, 1926

M. Oct 2, 1954 to Beth Beattie - Apr. 14, 1930

[1] Laura Lynn Brumbach b. May 5, 1956

[2] James Beattie Brumback b. Mar. 23, 1958

(B) Nancy Ellen Brumback b. Feb. 10, 1929
M. June 1953 to Mark Charles Kruyand b-
[1] Charles Mark Kruyand b. Dec. 30, 1956

B. Ira A. Gilliland b. Nov. 19, 1871 - Sept. 4, 1957
M. Nov. 3, 1897 to Eva Mae Johnson - June 29, 1875
(1) Lawrence Arthur Gilliland b. Apr. 27, 1899
M. Sept. 7, 1930 to Mary Margaret Black
b. June 11, 1904
(A) Lawrence Arthur Gilliland b. Oct. 8, 1935

(2) Gordon Byron Gilliland b. Nov. 29, 1901
M. June 4, 1927 to Mary Caroline Baker
b. June 15, 1907

C. Laura Gilliland b. Dec. 17, 1876 - Dec. 5, 1918
M. May 22, 1901 to Hayes Wheeler Johantgen b.-
b. Nov. 25, 1918

(1) Mildred Johantgen b. Feb. 25, 1902
M. June 3, 1922 to J. Tom Wilcox b.-
(A) Betty Jean Wilcox b. Mar. 21, 1924
M. Feb. 2, 1945 to Charles E. Sells b-
[1] Charles Thomas Sells b. May 30, 1952
[2] John Franklin Sells b. Aug. 17, 1953
[3] Scott Sells b. Feb. 29, 1956

(B) Virginia Ann Wilcox b. July 17, 1926
M. Aug. 4, 1946 to Hamilton B. Sheppard b.-
[1] Mary Kathryn Sheppard b. Nov. 1, 1951

(C) Joyce Wilcox b. Oct. 10, 1932
M. Aug. 26, 1950 to Emmett Lawrence Richards
1 Janet Lynn Richards b. Oct. 14, 1951
2 Thomas Richards b. Nov. 8, 1953

D. Sarah Frances Gilliland b. Oct. 30, 1878
d. Dec. 5, 1939
M. Apr. 23, 1902 to John Wilbur Fugate b. 1875
d. Sept. 28, 1911
(1) Fern Evelyn Fugate b. Dec. 6, 1904
M. Jan. 1941 to Gerald D. Fogel - Sept. 13, 1905
(2) Charlotte Marie Fugate b. Jan. 18, 1907
M. Sept. 15, 1929 to Vachel Gillespie Edwards
b. Aug. 22, 1902

(A) Marianne Ruth Edwards b. Oct. 30, 1936
 M. Aug. 11, 1957 to Karl Frank Kubin - Apr. 12, 1930

1 Mark David Kubin b. June 21, 1958

(B) John Vachel Edwards b. July 12, 1939

(3) Esther Norene Fugate b. Mar. 18, 1910
 M. July 28, 1940 to Harry Edwards - July 8, 1905

(A) Jill Gilliland Edwards b. Nov. 3, 1947

(4) Ruth Ivy Fugate b. June 3, 1911
 M. Dec. 25, 1936 to Rev. Hubert Duncan - May 20, 1909

(A) Denise Louise Duncan b. Nov. 6, 1940

(B) Sara Jo Duncan b. Nov. 14, 1943

E. Jessie Gilliland b. Oct. 7, 1885

M. Dec. 22, 1912 to Hugh Wallace. b. -

(1) Bernard Eugene Wallace b. Nov. 8, 1913

M. July 29, 1950 to Virginia Deblander b. -

(2) James Arthur Wallace b. May 3, 1916

M. Aug. 9, 1941 to Violet Autremont b. -

(A) Susan Wallace b. Mar. 15, 1943

(B) Joanne Wallace b. Mar. 6, 1947

5. Mary Frances Gilliland and Jonas S. Stuckey

A. Dr. Walter S. Stuckey b. Feb. 25, 1867 - Jan. 21, 1946

M. Apr. 14, 1900 to Mary F. Puetz b. Apr. 22, 1867

d. Apr. 17, 1951

(1) Verdin Stuckey b. May 16, 1908

M. June 28, 1934 to Pearl M. Feiscl b. -

(A) Shirley A. Stuckey b. Oct. 6, 1936

(B) Verdin C. Stuckey Jr. b. Sept. 25, 1939

(C) David D. Stuckey b. Jan. 17, 1944

(D) Susan M. Stuckey b. June 3, 1945

B. Julia L. Stuckey b. May 19, 1868 - Oct. 3, 1888

C. Adam Perry Stuckey b. Sept. 10, 1869 - June 1939

D. Myrtle Stuckey b. July 10, 1871 - Sept. 10, 1880

E. Edward Shaffner Stuckey b. Sept. 21, 1873
d. Aug. 7, 1947

M. Mar. 29, 1899 to Mary Clarinda Palmer
b. Oct. 21, 1879 d. Aug. 19, 1944

(1) Mary Elizabeth Stuckey b. Jan. 5, 1900
M. June 17, 1933 to Alec Charles Fricker
b. Nov. 21, 1890

(A) John Stuckey Fricker b. June 4, 1934
M. June 24, 1956 to Mary Lee Van de Walker
b. Aug. 19, 1934

(B) James Alec Fricker b. Oct. 27, 1935

(C) Gerald Edward Fricker b. Nov. 11, 1936

(2) Martha Pauline Stuckey b. Oct. 8, 1901

(3) Esther Lucile Stuckey b. Sept. 19, 1903
M. July 4, 1931 to Norman Henry Wilson b. -

(A) Mary Frances Wilson b. Oct. 21, 1935

(B) George Edward Wilson b. Mar. 3, 1938

(C) Esther Lucile Wilson b. Jan. 25, 1941

(4) Sarah Frances Stuckey b. Oct. 12, 1905
M. Aug. 23, 1932 to Hugh Harry Moore - Jan. 4, '06

(A) Frank Stephen Moore b. June 17, 1934

(B) Winifred Ann Moore b. May 2, 1935

(C) Martha Ellen Moore b. Oct. 8, 1940

(5) Jonas Samuel Stuckey b. June 5, 1909

F. Maur Stuckey b. Sept. 27, 1875

M. Nov. 14, 1895 to Albert Walter Dustman
b. June 18, 1872 d. Aug. 5, 1943

(1) Cecile Gertrude Dustman b. Nov. 24, 1896
d. July 3, 1943

M. Sept. 27, 1916 to Frederick Russel Chambers
b. Oct. 9, 1891

(A) Virginia Louise Chambers b. Jan. 1, 1918

M. Feb. 17, 1940 to William Ward Sampsell
b. Sept. 16, 1913

[1] Michael J. B. Sampsell b. Apr. 20, 1947

[2] Jean Ann Sampsell b. July 15, 1955

- (B) Elinor Ruth Chambers b. Apr. 7, 1919
M. June 4, 1953 to James J. Mazzone-Apr. 27, '67
- (C) Alice Juanita Chambers b. Oct. 28, 1920
M. Jan. 31, 1940 to John Edgar Huefner
b. Apr. 7, 1918
- 1 Leslie Jo Huefner b. Nov. 7, 1943
2 Jill Anita Huefner b. Dec. 28, 1946
3 John Frederick Huefner b. Aug. 2, 1953
- (D) Robert Walter Chambers b. May 1, 1922
M. June 1943 to Doris Irene Williams
b. Jan. 2, 1920
- 1 David Lee Chambers b. Jan. 1, 1945
2 Christie Lane Chambers b. Nov. 28, 1950
3 Frederick Burns Chambers b. Apr. 5, 1956
- (2) Grace Augusta Dustman b. Jan. 22, 1899
M. June 16, 1921 to Earl Dewitt Tingley
b. June 15, 1894
- (A) David Earl Tingley b. Apr. 13, 1928
- (3) Russel Dustman b. Feb. 24, 1901
M. Apr. 17, 1923 to Jenive Fender-Feb. 25, 1898
- (A) Robert Dustman b. May 28, 1924
M. May 15, 1949 to Shirley Cleo Didesse
b. Aug. 13, 1925
- (B) Patricia Ann Dustman b. Mar. 31, 1926
M. Feb. 20, 1954 to Philip Mac Eaknis
b. Nov. 15, 1925
- (4) Florence Mildred Dustman b. Dec. 27, 1904
M. Oct. 12, 1928 to William Burns Wyandt
b. Mar. 1, 1904
- (5) Jonas C. Dustman b. Aug. 27, 1907
M. Oct. 13, 1927 to Ruby Mae Wolfe-Jan. 21, 1910
- (A) Rosemary Ann Dustman b. May 30, 1929
(B) William Burns Dustman b. Oct. 23, 1930
M. to Laura Ruth Roettger-Jan. 6, '30
- 1 Kristine Sheryl Dustman b. Mar. 28, 1949
2 Kathryn Ruth Dustman b. Oct. 2, 1951
3 Karen Suzanne Dustman b. Jan. 8, 1953

G. Roscoe E. Stuckey, -Nov. 11, 1877 - Sept. 13, 1880
H. Charles Foster Stuckey b. Sept. 22, 1879
d. Mar. 2, 1957

44.

M. Sept. 26, 1906 to Laura Emma Knittle
b. July 19, 1880 d. Mar. 7, 1952

(1) Fern Mariele Stuckey b. June 26, 1907
M. Dec. 24, 1935 to Herbert Wise - Aug. 2, 1907
(A) Larry Herbert Wise b. Sept. 13, 1942

(2) Pauline Stuckey b. Dec. 13, 1911
M. Nov. 25, 1936 to David Richard Brown
b. Jan. 21, 1909

(A) Janet Louise Brown b. Aug. 23, 1944
(B) Betty Jane Brown b. Mar. 28, 1947

(3) Charles Graylon Stuckey b. Feb. 20, 1915
M. Apr. 24, 1946 to Florence E. Baurer
b. Mar. 18, 1919

(4) Claribel Stuckey b. Jan. 26, 1917
M. June 15, 1940 to Glenn Gallaway - May 25, 1914
(A) Thomas Jay Gallaway b. Feb. 16, 1942
(B) Carole Jeanne Gallaway b. July 15, 1948

I. Lucy Stuckey b. Aug. 25, 1881
M. Mar. 22, 1903 to Ira Peter Tossey - Dec. 25, '76
(1) Gaylord Tossey b. Sept. 11, 1905 - Nov. 13, '33
(2) Helen Louise Tossey b. Oct. 5, 1909
M. Feb. 2, 1956 to Luther Emmanuel Gunsett b.

(3) Ira Tossey Jr. b. June 11, 1918
M. Feb. 14, 1948 to Esther Black - Dec. 8, 1914
(A) Ira Clinton Tossey b. Oct. 30, 1949

J. Samuel Ray Stuckey b. Sept. 21, 1885 - Jan. 10, '53
M. Nov. 30, 1913 to Mary Cleveland Butler
b. Oct. 1, 1888 d. Dec. 31, 1950

(1) Alice Frances Stuckey b. Oct. 17, 1915
M. Jan. 27, 1940 to James Paul Hedges - Feb. 5, '12
(A) James Paul Hedges Jr. b. Oct. 24, 1941
d. Oct. 25, 1941
(B) Mary Ann Hedges b. Jan. 20, 1943
(C) Nancy Jane Hedges b. Jan. 18, 1944
(D) Harriet Rae Hedges b. Oct. 31, 1950

- (2) Jonas William Stuckey b. Dec. 17, 1921
 M. June 10, 1945 to Gertrude Ann Philips b. May 9, 1922
 (A) David Van Orden Stuckey b. May 13, 1946
 (B) Marilyn Ann Stuckey b. Oct. 31, 1947
 (C) Daniel Philip Stuckey b. Nov. 9, 1951
 (D) Erna Frances Stuckey b. June 15, 1953

- K. Jessie Francis Stuckey b. Dec. 20, 1887
 M. Dec. 5, 1909 to Harle G. Freck b. Dec. 11, 1885
 (1) Elizabeth Lorena Freck b. Aug. 25, 1912
 (2) Frances Eleanor Freck b. Mar. 24, 1914
 M. Dec. 31, 1942 to Carl Kimmel b. June 1, 1915
 (A) Catherine Louise Kimmel b. Aug. 11, 1945
 (B) Garry Lee Kimmel b. Jan. 1, 1947

- (3) Harold William Freck b. Dec. 16, 1919
 M. Sept. 1942 to Ann Blough b. Dec. 14, 1921
 (A) Donald H. Freck b. Nov. 25, 1943
 (B) Gene H. Freck b. Feb. 2, 1951
 (C) Charles Alan Freck b. Feb. 11, 1955

6. Susan Emily Gilliland--died young
 7. Sarah E. (Gilliland) Hunstead--no children.
 8. Martha Ellen (Gilliland) and John Tomlinson
 A. Mabel Florence Tomlinson b. Feb. 4, 1875-1946
 M. Aug. 30, 1897 to William Edgar Poe b. July 7, 1870 d. 1948
 (1) Clifford Poe b. July 7, 1900
 M. July 7, 1923 to Murae Davies--Dec. 25, 1903
 (A) David W. Poe b. May 17, 1925
 M. 1947 to Ruth Baltzell--June 21, 1926
 [1] Deborah Jean Poe b. Jan. 14, 1951
 [2] William Evan Poe b. Oct. 12, 1953
 (B) Barbara Viola Poe b. June 19, 1927
 M. Apr. 6, 1947 to Donald W. Morris--Sept. 17, '26
 [1] Steven Douglas Morris b. Jan. 2, 1951
 [2] Alan Lynn Morris b. July 10, 1954

(C) Jean Ellen Poe b. Oct. 22, 1931
 M. Oct. 6, 1953 to R. D. Thimlar - Sept. 12, 1930
 [1] Leslie Gale Thimlar b. 1955

(D) Mary K. Poe b. Mar. 4, 1935
 M. Nov. 8, 1954 to John C. Feck - June 12, 1935
 [1] Julie Ann Feck b. Nov. 6, 1957

B. Edward Lewis Tomlinson - July 27, 1876
 d. May 11, 1953

M. Sept. 26, 1900 to Martha Louise Hiller
 b. Aug. 13, 1879 d. Sept. 2, 1952

(1) Rev. Howard Jo Tomlinson b. Aug. 9, 1901
 M. Aug. 23, 1928 to Alice Irene Holmes
 b. Aug. 23, 1910

(A) Carolyn Joan Tomlinson b. May 19, 1929
 M. Nov. 8, 1947 to Lester Sherer - Oct. 10, 1925
 [1] Roger Allan Sherer b. Oct. 6, 1948
 [2] Karla Kay Sherer b. July 4, 1951

(B) Helen Eloise Tomlinson b. Oct. 13, 1930
 M. Jan. 9, 1949 to Burns Griffis - Oct. 7, 1926
 [1] Wade B. Griffis b. Mar. 23, 1950
 [2] Paula Jane Griffis b. Nov. 21, 1951
 [3] Hugh Edward Griffis b. Jan. 5, 1956

(C) Harold E. Tomlinson b. Mar. 2, 1935
 M. Sept. 18, 1955 to Hazel Jane West b. 1933

(2) Mary Martha Tomlinson b. Aug. 8, 1903
 M. July 28, 1920 to Espy A. Rogers - Apr. 8, 1901

(A) Doyt Eugene Rogers b. Aug. 9, 1921

(B) Gordon Oliver Rogers b. Feb. 10, 1923

M. Dec. 23, 1944 to Phyliss Cryer - Oct. 23, '26

[1] Gary Lee Rogers b. Jan. 4, 1946

[2] Judith Elaine Rogers b. Aug. 11, 1948

(C) Infant b & d. Apr. 10, 1924

(D) Marcilla Jean Rogers b. June 16, 1925

M. Oct. 12, 1946 to Ronald Richards - May 10, '26

[1] Ronald Eugene Richards b. Mar. 28, 1947

[2] Sandra Kay Richards b. June 14, 1948

[3] Paul Mandal Richards b.Oct.8,1949
[4] Mary Jo Richards b.Mar.20,1953

(E) Wayne R. Rogers b.Feb.28,1929
M. May 27 ,1950 to Elizabeth Irene Trimble
b.Apr.17,1932

[1] Hal Eugene Rogers b.Apr.4,1952
[2] Lewis Alden Rogers b.June 14,1954
[3] Mark Wayne Rogers b.Feb.4,1956
[4] John Frederick Rogers b.Sept.25,1957

(F) Faith Ellen Rogers b.Feb.8,1936
M. Sept.1,1956 to Michael Osborn-May 3,35

(3) John C. Tomlinson b.Sept.27,1905
M. Aug.11,1927 to Mary Mae Tribolet-July 8,'67

(A) Rex Eugene Tomlinson b.Feb.13,1928
M. Mar.9,1951 to Betty Lou Stabler-Feb.13,'32

[1] Brenda L. Tomlinson b.July 22,1954
[2] Dan Eugene Tomlinson b.Nov 21,1955

(B) Roger John Tomlinson b.Feb.17,1929
M. June 23,1957 to Carroll Ann Zinsmiester
b.Oct.12,1934

(C) Phyllis Louise Tomlinson b.Aug.15,1930
M. Apr.17,1949 to Roger B. Lininger-Dec.2,'28

[1] Linda Kay Lininger b.Mar.31,1952
[2] Nancy Ann Lininger b.May 17,1955

(D) Dean Owen Tomlinson b.Nov.20,1932
M. Jan.6,1952 to Barbara Lou Finkhousen
b.July 25,1933

[1] Thomas Mark Tomlinson b.May 13,1953
[2] Sue Ann Tomlinson b.July 7,1954
[3] Carol Jean Tomlinson b.Jan.31,1956

(4) Paul Kenneth Tomlinson b. 1908
M. 1928 to Vola Hardin b. 1907

(A) Betty Marie Tomlinson b. 1929
M. 1948 to Calvin Huffine b. 1926

[1] Cheryl Kay Huffine b. - 1956

(B) Johny Tomlinson 1930--1935

(C) Charles E. Tomlinson b.- 1931
 M. 1954 to Ann Wykoff b.- 1931
 [1] Karen Sue Tomlinson b.- 1957

(D) Jimmey Tomlinson 1935--1953

(E) Donald Tomlinson b. 1937

M. 1956 to Linda Leary b.- 1939

[1] Daniel Kenneth Tomlinson b. 1956

[2] Terry Lynn Tomlinson b. 1958

(F) Larry Tomlinson b. 1948

(5) Margaret Ellen Tomlinson b. Sept. 11, 1913

M. Mar. 31, 1934 to Chester H. Greenwald

b. Mar. 8, 1909

(A) Susan Greenwald b. Nov. 2, 1943

(6) Lewis Hiller Tomlinson b. 1918-1949

C. Lulu F. Tomlinson-Feb. 6, 1878--Dec. 15, 1948

M. 1897 to Samuel F. Sherrick-Feb. 17, 1872

d. May 12, 1947

(1) Floyd Lyman Sherrick b. June 20, 1898

M. May 16, 1921 to Elma Patton-May 3, 1902

(A) David Kent Sherrick b. Sept. 18, 1940

(2) Marion W. Sherrick b. June 4, 1901

M. Oct. 15, 1921 to Edith Mc Bride-Mar. 16, 1903

d. May 8, 1922

(A) Edgar Samuel Sherrick b. Apr. 29, 1922

M. Jan. 13, 1943 to Erma Marie Gant-May 16, '23

[1] Tommy Lee Sherrick b. Apr. 4, 1946

Marion's second marriage, Apr. 26, 1924 to Kathryn Cox b/Nov. 5, 1903

(B) Ronald Wilbur Sherrick Jan. 20, 1925

M. Aug. 31, 1946 to Betty Mummea-Aug. 28, '23

(C) Jack Donald Sherrick b. Dec. 12, 1928

M. Sept. 26, 1953 to Gertrude Exel-Dec. 10, '28

[1] Arthur Lee Sherrick b. Sept. 25, 1956

(D) Sue Carol Sherrick b. July 21, 1937
M. Sept. 7, 1956 to Kenneth Rider-Dec. 4, '36

(3) Herbert Lewis Sherrick b. Nov. 20, 1902
M. Dec. 12, 1923 to Ila L. Roberts-Feb. 11, 1904
(A) Richard Sherrick b. Oct. 29, 1925

(B) Wallace Oron Sherrick b. S opt. 3, 1927
M. June 24, 1949 to Naomi Clabaugh-June 24
1929

- [1] Allen Richard Sherrick b. Aug. 14, 1951
- [2] Jerry Lynn Sherrick b. Sept. 13, 1955

(4) Ellis Reed Sherrick b. Aug. 23, 1904
M. Feb. 28, 1924 to Ruby Grace Johnson-Oct. 14, '06

(A) Robert Russel Sherrick b. Apr. 24, 1925
M. June 3, 1949 to Janice Lee Linder
b. May 10, 1930

- [1] John Reed Sherrick b. Nov. 14, 1951
- [2] Kristi Lee Sherrick b. May 7, 1953
- [3] Kathy Lynn Sherrick b. July 27 ? 1955

(B) Milton Dale Sherrick b. Aug. 27, 1927
M. Aug. 26, 1951 to Eileen Soddors-Oct. 5, 1926

- [1] Bradley Dean Sherrick b. Nov. 28, 1954
- [2] Kevin Dale Sherrick b. Mar. 18, 1957

(C) Llenal Frances Sherrick b. Feb. 4, 1929
M. Jan. 2, 1954 to Martha Joan Campbell
Oct. 27, 1933

- [1] Robert Lee Sherrick b. Jan. 4, 1955
- [2] Beverly Jane Sherrick b. July 31, 1956

(D) Warren Carl Sherrick b. Apr. 26, 1930
M. Apr. 7, 1948 to Betty Loy Moore-Apr. 2, '29

- [1] Michael Ryan Sherrick b. Jan. 15, 1950
- [2] Richard Ellis Sherrick b. Feb. 14, 1951
- [3] Linda Ruth Sherrick b. June 20, 1952

D. Bertha Tomlinson b. Oct. 7, 1879
M. June 5, 1901 to Arthur R. Pollock-1879-1942
M. (2nd time) 1946 to Dr. Lloyd Trowbridge-75-48

- E. Wilma Mary Tomlinson b. Feb. 13, 1883
M. Nov. 13, 1931 to Trall Engle- 1881
- F. Clarence A. Tomlinson b. Sept. 3, 1888
M. Dec. 31, 1911 to Mae Poling-Jan. 22, 1889
(1) Carl E. Tomlinson b. Feb. 16, 1913
M. Sept. 12, 1936 to Kathryn G. Cossler-Mar. 30, '13
(A) Mary Ann Tomlinson b. May 4, 1938
(B) Elenore Elaine Tomlinson b. Feb. 13, 1940
9. Samuel B. Gilliland, and Anna (Balycoat)
(Ninth child of Sarah & Adam Gilliland)
A. Clara Mable Gilliland b. Apr. 17, 1883
M. Oct. 10, 1906 to Calvin Fisher-Mar. 28, 1884
d. Dec. 22, 1948
(1) Hugh Gilliland Fisher b. Dec. 1, 1908
M. Jan. 25, 1932 to Merl Sandy b. Mar. 18, 1910
(A) Herbert Sandy Fisher b. Dec. 23, 1933
M. June 12, 1955 to Evelyne Lucilli Hard -
esty b. May. 16, 1935

(B) Donna Jeanne Fisher b. Jan. 16, 1938
M. to William H. Williams.
b. Jan. 30, 1938
1 Debra Kay Williams b. Jan. 15, 1957
2 William Wayne Williams b. Jan. 30, 1958
- (2) Ralph Fisher b. June 12, 1910
M. Nov. 2, 1935 to Mildred Mean b. June 12, '12
- (3) Murlin Fisher b. Aug. 22, 1914
M. June 4, 1936 to Myfwandy Meredith-Aug. 5,
(A) Ronald E. Fisher b. Dec. 20, 1936 1914
- (4) Helen Louise Fisher b. Aug. 17, 1918
M. Aug. 22, 1953 to Charles Cosart-Aug. 11, 1917
(A) Dennis Charles Cosart b. Nov. 19, 1954
(B) Karen Ann Cosart b. Jan. 18, 1956
- (5) Edith Zoe Fisher b. Oct. 17, 1923
M. Nov. 27, 1943 to Wilson Drake Rose-Apr. 1913
(A) Wilson Drake Rose Jr. b. Nov. 9, 1947

B. Frances Olive Gilliland b. July 1, 1884
 d. Sept. 2, 1942
 M. Nov. 1905 to Luther Cover - July 21, 1885
 (1) Anna Pauline Cover b. Apr. 1919

C. Katie Gilliland b. Dec. 23, 1885
 M. Oct. 27, 1904 to Fred Allen Johnson - June 16
 1882

D. Berniece Gilliland b. Dec. 22, 1899
 M. Oct. 1, 1920 to Rei Duprey b. Dec. 23, 1895
 d. July 8, 1957
 (1) Richard Eugene Duprey b. Feb. 19, 1922
 M. June 17, 1953 to Margaret June Lynah
 b. June 1, 1919
 (2) Wilson Gilliland Duprey b. June 21, 1924

E. Robert Gilliland and Lydia (Harnley)

A. Alonzo L. Gilliland b. Feb. 15, 1879
 M. Nov. 16, 1911 to Lois Swick b. June 23, 1889
 (1) Dale S. Gilliland b. July 15, 1912 (twin).
 M. Mar. 13, 1935 to Golda Kanney - June 30, 1914
 (A) James Everett Gilliland b. May 21, 1938
 (B) Jean Ann Gilliland b. Dec. 7, 1942
 (C) Paul Richard Gilliland b. Sept. 2, 1944.

(2) Gale S. Gilliland b. July 15, 1912 (twin)
 M. May 11, 1934 to Kollene Crawford - Nov. 21, 1913

(A) Gale Eugene Gilliland b. Nov. 15, 1936
 (B) Dixie Lee Gilliland b. Mar. 7, 1942

(3) Mary Frances Gilliland b. Aug. 1, 1914
 M. June 22, 1941 to John W. Klein - Aug. 8, 1910
 (A) Karen Lou Klein b. Aug. 11, 1945

(4) Martha Zoe Gilliland b. Feb. 1, 1916
 M. June 1, 1947 to Leon Burdette Curtis
 b. Dec. 18, 1921
 (A) Vicki Ann Curtis b. July 9, 1949
 (B) Linda Sue Curtis b. Jan. 23, 1952

(5) Nell Louise Gilliland b. Dec. 27, 1918
 M. July 21, 1940 to James Tingley-Dec. 2, 1911
 (A) Larry Douglas Tingley b. Feb. 22, 1942
 (B) Marcia Ann Tingley b. Aug. 28, 1943
 (C) Craig William Tingley b. July 11, 1952

(6) Margaret Helen Gilliland b. June 6, 1924
 M. Oct. 28, 1945 to Maurice Harman-Aug. 11, 1916
 (A) Keith Edwin Harman b. Sept. 21, 1946
 (B) Janette Lynn Harman b. Nov. 1, 1950
 (C) Sharon Kay Harman b. July 7, 1953

B. Ora Gilliland b. July 30, 1884
 M. 1905 to Ethel Guinn b. Nov 17, 1888
 (1) Cecile Gilliland b. Feb. 8, 1906
 M. to Jack Kniseley b.-

(2) Mildred Gilliland b. Nov. 16, 1908
 M. to Louis Herkamp ?
 (A) Beverly Herkamp b.-

(3) Eugene Joseph Gilliland b. Oct. 8, 1910
 M. Oct. 7, 1937 to Evelyn Nogle b. Aug. 27, 1909
 (A) Barbara Gene Gilliland b. Dec. 18, 1938
 (B) Beverly Ann Gilliland b. June. 1, 1944
 (C) Robert Eugene Gilliland b. Jan. 15, 1940
 (D) Brenda Lue Gilliland b. Feb. 2, 1946
 (E) Belinda Kay Gilliland b. Nov. 23, 1950

C. Thaddeus D. Gilliland b. Jan. 3, 1890
 M. May 11, 1918 to Ollie Lybarger-Feb. 23, 1888

D. Helen Ida Gilliland b. July 22, 1898
 M. May 4, 1924 to Glenn H. Livingston
 b. Jan. 16, 1901
 (1) David G. Livingston b. Oct. 28, 1933
 M. Aug. 28, 1955 to Joyce Bricker-June 15, 1934

- Mrs Velma Runion, R.R.5, Van Wert, O.
 Mrs Alice Lacnger, 41-18th Ave N. Texas City, Tex.
 Mrs Norma C. Roberts, 48 Linwood, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Dale F. Runion, Box 288, Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. M. Joan Phelps, R.R.1, Convoy, O.
 Carl T. Cooper, R.R.1, Mt. Gilead, O.
 Mrs. Grace Lybarger, 300 Ballwin Ave., Findlay, O.
 Prof. Dale V. Gilliland, 388 Brynhld, Columbus, O.
 Mrs. Amber Grunewald, 429 S. Dewey, Lima, O.
 Mrs. Bertha Huffine, 835 S.W. 8th Ave., Miami 36, Fla.
 John Huffine, R.R.4, Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Lucy Fehlhaber, Woodville Rd., Millburg, O.
 Reuben Gilliland, 19229 Havana, Detroit 3, Mich.
 Mrs. Mary Bell Jones, 19200 Danbury, Detroit 3, Mich.
 Ira Gilliland, Orwell, O. L.C. Fuller
 Olen Walters, Waynesfield, O.
 Gordon Walters, R.R.5, Lima, O.
 Mrs Princess E. Shaw, Waynesfield, O. ?
 Mrs. Juno A. Bowman, Waynesfield, O.
 Olen Francis Walters, R.R.1, Waynesfield, O.
 Mrs. Jo Anne Harrol, 1810, Milton Ave., Lima, O.
 Mrs. Ethel Green, Athens, Mich, R.R.1.
 Mrs. Anna D. Ashcraft, R.R.1, Elida, O.
 David W. Walters, R.R.2, Lafayette, O.
 Mrs. Nellie M. Fauble, R.R.2, Rockford, O.
 Mrs. Flo C. Owens, Celina, O.
 Adam Palmer, R.R.1, Van Wert, O.
 Vaughn A. Palmer, Celina, O.
 Mrs. Eva Hartman, 312 Summit St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Louise Poe, R.R.5, Van Wert, O.
 Dale F. Poe, 1471 Laurence Ave., Hamilton, O.
 Mrs. Mary Timmons, 349 N. Fullerton, Ave., Upper
 Montclair, N. J.
 John Timmons, 181 Davis Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
 Richard Timmons, Apt. 50, 100 Ft. Washington Ave.,
 New York 32, N. Y.
 Robert B. Timmons, 50 Donato Drive, Little Falls, N. J.
 Mrs Julia Ann Craig, 829 Taylor Ave., Pittsburgh 2, Pa
 George Poe, 7393 W. 130th St., Cleveland 30, O.
 Homer Gilliland, 503 S. Washington St. Van Wert, O.
 Russel Gilliland, 2 Warren Rd., Van Wert, O.

, 54

Mrs. Gladys Brunback, 146 Boyd Ave., Van Wert, O.
 David Brunback Jr., 1044 Elm St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Nancy Kruyand, 5010 Carew St., Bellaire, Tex.
 Mrs. Ira A. Gilliland, 336 South Ave., Van Wert, O.
 Lawrence Gilliland, 919 Elm St., Van Wert, O.
 Gordon B. Gilliland, 302 W. 12th St., Tulsa, Okla.
 Mrs. Mildred J. Wilcox, 424 Washington St., Glendora,
 Calif.
 Mrs. Fern E. Fogel, 228 N. San Antonio, Apt. 3, Ontario,
 Calif.
 Mrs. Charlotte M. Edwards, 425 S. Ave., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Marianne R. Kubin, 3424 Colfax Ave. S.,
 Minnespolia, Minn.
 Mrs. Esther N. Edwards, 104 Murphy Rd., Dearhurst,
 Wilmington, Del.
 Mrs. Ruth Duncan, 939 W. 5th St., Ontario, Calif.
 Mrs. Jessie G. Wallace, 7601 Newburgh Rd., Evansville,
 Ind.
 Verdin Stuckey, Wapakoneta, O.
 Mrs. Mary E. Fricker, Hermet, Calif.
 Miss Martha Stuckey, Hermet, Calif.
 Mrs. Esther L. Wilson, 337 N. Thompson St. Hermet, Calif.
 Mrs. Maul Dustman, 210 S. Brinker Ave., Columbus, O.
 Mrs. William Sampsell, 619 Elm St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. James J. Mazzoni, 9029 Greenridge Drive,
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Mrs. John E. Huefner, 723 So. Latch's Lane, Merion, Pa.
 Robert W. Chambers, 6107 Sepulveda, Culver City, Calif.
 Mrs. Earl Tingley, 210 S. Brinker Ave., Columbus, O.
 Russel Dustman, 7275 Bradford St., Philadelphia 49,
 Pa.
 Mrs. Wm. B. Wyandt, 2931 Feltz Ave., Cincinnati, O.
 Jonas Dustman, 1700 W. Harvard Ave., Muncie, Ind.
 Mrs. Fern M. Wise, Wren, O.
 Mrs. Pauline S. Brown, 2810 Wells Drive, Lima, O.
 Charles G. Stuckey, 226 N. 3rd. St., Decatur, Ind.
 Mrs. Claribel Gallaway, 305 South St., Archbold, O.
 Mrs. Lucy S. Tossey, 333 N. Washington St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Alice F. Hedges, 660 S. Washington St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Jessie F. Freck, Convoy, O.
 J. Clifford Poe, R. R. 1, Van Wert, O.
 David W. Poe, R. R. 1, Van Wert, O.

Mrs. Barbara W. Morris, R.R. 1, Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Jean E. Thirlar, 313 Michigan Ave., Albion, Mich.
 Mrs. Mary Kay Teck, 45 Galloway Drive, Hillsdale, Mich.
 Rev. Howard Jo Tomlinson, Payne, O.
 Mrs. Carolyn J. Sherer, Haviland, O.
 Mrs. Helen E. Griffis, Scott, O.
 Mrs. Mary M. Rogers, R.R. 1, Van Wert, O.
 Gordon O. Rogers, R.R. 5, Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Marcilla Richards, Venedocia, O. R.R. 1
 Wayne A. Rogers, R.R. 1, Willshire, O.
 Mrs. Faith E. Osborn, Box 205, C. & C Trailer Park, San
 Marcos, Tex.

John C. Tomlinson, R.R. 1, Van Wert, O.
 Rex E. Tomlinson, 822 Elson Ave., Van Wert, O.
 Roger J. Tomlinson, 414 Boyd Ave., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Rhyllis Lininger, 506 Covett St., Van Wert, O.
 Dean Tomlinson, R.R. 2, Van Wert, O.
 Paul K. Tomlinson, 712 S. Walnut St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Margaret Greenwald, 518 N. Walnut St. Van Wert, O.
 Floyd L. Sherrick, R.R. 2, Delphos, O.
 Marion W. Sherrick, 1307 Leland Ave., Lima, O.
 Herbert L. Sherrick, Box 195, Elida, O.
 Wallace O. Sherrick, Box 193, Elida, O.
 Ellis R. Sherrick, 3410 High St., Lima, O.
 Robert R. Sherrick, Elida, O.
 Milton D. Sherrick, Box 213, Elida, O.
 Warren C. Sherrick, 3410 High St., Lima, O.
 Mrs. Bertha Trowbridge, Kraft Rest Home, Piqua, O.
 Mrs. Wilma M. Engle, 324 N. Charles St., Lima, O.
 Clarence E. Tomlinson, R.R. 4, Van Wert, O.
 Alonzo L. Gilliland, R.R., Delphos, O.
 Dale S. Gilliland, R.R. 4, Van Wert, O.
 Gale S. Gilliland, R.R. Ohio City, O.
 Mrs. Mary F. Klein, 317 N. Market St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Nell L. Tingley, R.R. Rockford, O.
 Mrs. Margaret H. Harman, 323 Thorn St., Van Wert, O.
 Ora Gilliland, Box 298, Pleasant Lake, Ind.
 Eugene J. Gilliland, 727 N. Jefferson St., Van Wert, O.
 Thaddeus Gilliland, 527 S. Walnut St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Helen Livingston, 920 Park St., Van Wert, O.
 Mrs. Clara M. Fisher, Cairo, O.
 Hugh G. Fisher, Gomer, O.

Ralph Fisher, 401 N. Jameson St., Lima, O.
Murlin Fisher, Cairo, O.
Mrs. Helen L. Cosart, Cairo, O.
Mrs. Edith Z. Rose, 2333 Hayden St., Toledo 5, O.
Luther Cover, 559 West Market St., Lima, O.
Mrs. Katie Johnson, R. R. 2, Van Wert, O.
Mrs. Berneace Duprey, 336 S. Ave., Van Wert, O.
Richard Duprey, R. R. 2, Van Wert, O.
Wilaon G. Duprey, 226 E. 30th St., New York 16, N. Y.
Mrs. Anna Wagner, 559 W. Market St., Lima, O.



FAMILY IV--Wert

Preceding picture - Julia Ann (Shaffner) and
Martin Wert

Rev. Charles B. Cramer (see family XII), says
Martin H. Wert was a relative of Ann Eve Wert, 2nd
wife of Martin Shaffner.

Martin H. Wert, Julia Ann Shaffner's husband,
owned a farm a few miles from Van Wert. Later
he lived in Van Wert and was a contractor, moved
building, etc.

By M. Walter Taylor

Son of Mary Wert Taylor
(child no. 8)

Child 1.

"Martin Shaffner Wert, my grandfather, was
born in Sandusky O. He had 3 children: Otho, a
girl, died when she was a young child in Ohio.
Otto, the 2nd child was also known as Charles.
Olen Shaffner Wert was my Dad. I think Grandpa
died in Hillsboro, Texas. My dad and his
brother Otto were with Grandpa in Hillsboro when
they were young men. Dad and Mother lived in
Hillsboro at first and had twin boys born and
died in 1889 and buried in Hillsboro. Later they
moved to Memphis, Tenn."

Hazel Wert Godfrey

"Martin Shaffner Wert went to Texas for
asthma. Sally Boone was his second wife. My
father, Olen Wert, left Van Wert when he was a
young lad and went to Cincinnati, O. and went to
work on the River, working on the steam boats
which traveled from Cincinnati to Memphis, where
he met my mother, i.e. in Memphis. He then left
the work on the River and went to Hillsboro,
Texas, to his father. And my mother, a Memphis,
Tenn. girl, went to Texas and they were married
at Martin Wert's home."

Howard L. Wert

"We never know much about our grandmother, (Martin S. Wert's first wife) as she disappeared when her children were small, and the grandmother Julia Ann Shaffner Wert, raised them. We were born in Memphis, Tenn., and our grandfather lived in Texas. My mother told me that grandfather's second wife, Sally Boone was a niece of Daniel Boone. Uncle Otto Wert died in Texas and we children did not know him. He worked on Miss. River boats, too. Martin S. Wert married his third wife, Bina West, in Hillsboro, Texas."

Ethel Wert Dannel

 Child 2 died young, and child 3 never married.

Child 4.

"My dad, Charles Moses Wert, said Van Wert, O. was named for his grandfather, i.e. Martin H. Wert, or his great grandfather. His father's name was Jeremiah Wert, 4th child of Julia Ann Shaffner and Martin H. Wert. He married Rebecca Cramer at Sagio. She had been married before and had a deaf mute son named Howard. Dad's father, i.e. Jeremiah, left his family when Dad was nine years old and went West, about 1879. He married again and had a son named Harry. My Dad was with his father, Jeremiah, a year in Atchison, Kansas when he was 19 years old. Jeremiah died the next year at 49 years of age. I was named Julia for my great grandmother. We lived with Dad's mother until she died when I was 7 or 8 years old."

Julia Wert Bain

 Child 5.

Sarah Jane Wert, called "Aunt Jen" lived in Humansville, Mo. at one time. Her first husband was C. C. Rosette and records show they had one daughter, Nina born 1865, died 1873. We can find no record of any other children. She later married Adolph Jacoff and later still Mr. West, a minister.

M.L.P.

Child 6, Jefferson Wert and wife Mary had no children.

Child 7, Amanda S. Wert and her husband Noah W. Ryan, caused more research than any other Shaffner, unless it was Thomas Woodside's first family.

A nephew, Martin B. Blake of Van Wert, said he visited the Ryans once in 'Humansville, Mo.' and they had a number of children. Check with the Ryans now living in Humansville has turned up no relation, nor anyone who knows a thing about Amanda and Noah Ryan.

Dorothea Helen (Taylor) North, granddaughter of child 8, Mary E. (Wert) Taylor, said Amanda had no children and loved in Mo. Her father, Martin Walter Taylor tells this about his Aunt Amanda Ryan:-"About forty years ago she and her sister Jane visited relatives in Ind. and Ohio. That was the only and last time she ever was here to my knowledge. As I remember she never had any children, although she raised a couple of children. She was a quiet, motherly sort of person."

"Noah and Amanda (Wert) Ryan raised two children, a boy, whose name I do not remember and a girl, Blanche. My impression always has been that both these children were adopted. The Ryans when I knew them, lived somewhere in Mo., probably in Humansville, where Aunt Sarah Jane also lived in her later years."

By Bess V. (Blake) Thaler

Child 8.

"Mary E. (Wert) Taylor was about five feet two, rather plump, with dark brown hair and brown eyes. She was very pretty and a very energetic person. Every one who knew them said Mary resembled her mother, Julia Ann (Shaffner) Wert. Mary E. and husband, Solomon G. Taylor were farmers. They later retired in Willshire."

By Martin Walter Taylor

"Mary E. (Wert) Taylor and family lived for awhile in St. Mary's Ohio."

By Howard Wert

Child 9.

Charles and Claressa Wert had no children. They lived in Portland, Ind. where he was a salesman for the Knocker Overall Co. He also owned a drug store in Geneva, Ind., -according to Martin Blake and his sister, Beryl (Blake) Daring.

Child 10.

"Julia Ellen Wert and husband, Franklin S. Blake, had ten children. "My folks were so busy they had about all they could take care of raising we ten kids."

By one of the Blakes

"My mother, Julia Ellen (Wert) Blake, was of medium height and build, with very dark eyes and hair, tho in her later years her hair was snow white. She had a ready wit, and on her 90th birthday when asked to what she attributed her long life and good health, she replied, "I always do the best I can and leave the other fellow do the worrying."

My father never, to my knowledge, talked of his War experiences, (Civil War) but I have always understood that he was hospitalized with dysentery for a long time, and for as long as I can remember had difficulty with resulting maljunction of the digestive organs. He was a stair builder and house joiner and took great pride in his work. When in his seventies he made a violin on which my youngest brother learned to play and which he still has."

By Bess V. (Blake) Thaler

Going back to the mother of this whole family, Julia Ann (Shaffner) Wert, a niece once told my that Julia Ann used to say, "I don't know if I really love my husband or not; I just like to nestle my nose in his beard."

M.T.P.

- IV. Julia Ann Shaffner b. Mar. 14, 1815 d. Sept. 11, 1898
 M. Oct. 15, 1833 to Martin H. Wert
 b. Aug. 15, 1808 d. Feb. 15, 1892
1. Martin Shaffner Wert b. Jan. 20, 1835
 d. Nov. 3, 1892
 M. June 9, 1857 to Martha Wickizer b. d.
 M. (2nd time) to Sally Boone
 M. (3rd time) to Bina West
 2. George W. Wert b. Feb. 18, 1837 d. Feb. 19, 1839
 3. William H. Wert b. Jan. 13, 1838 or 1839
 d. Dec. 1, 1906
 4. Jeremiah F. Wert b. May 6, 1841 d. Dec. 15, 1889
 M. Apr. to Rebecca Cramer b.
 M. (2nd time) d. 1903 or 1904
 5. Sarah Jane Wert b. June 20, 1843
 d. Sept. 18, 1903
 M. June 7, 1864 to C. C. Rosette
 M. Mar. 5, 1872 to Adolph Jacoff
 M. (3rd time) to Rev. West
 6. Jefferson F. Wert b. Sept. 30, 1845
 d. Sept. 15, 1893
 M. Sept. 30, 1871 to Mary Jane McNown
 7. Amanda S. Wert b. Feb. 22, 1848 d. Nov. 13, 1917
 M. May 28, 1867 to Noah W. Ryan
 8. Mary E. Wert b. Jan. 5, 1850 d. July 4, 1931
 M. June 4, 1872 to Solomon G. Taylor
 b. Mar. 17, 1838 d. Dec. 11, 1926
 9. Charles W. Wert b. Jan. 1, 1852 d. Aug. 1, 1911
 M. Oct. 7, 1875 to Claressa Bollman
 10. Julia Ellen Wert b. Apr. 1, 1854
 d. Jan. 28, 1952
 M. July 23, 1874 to Franklin Scott Blake
 b. Jan. 8, 1837 d. Jan. 6, 1923

Child 1. Martin Shaffner Wert and Martha (Wickizer)

A. Otho Wert (a girl) b. Jan. 28, 1858 Died when young.

B. Otto Wert, also called Charles b. -- d. Mar. 27, 1892

C. Olen Shaffner Wert b. Aug. 16, 1861 d. Feb. 11, 1932

M. Nov. 11, 1888 to Louise Agnes Costa b. Dec. 4, 1861 d. May 9, 1931

(1) & (2) Twin boys, Leon and Garland b. Aug. 20, 1889 d. 1889

(3) Ethel May Wert b. June 17, 1891 M. July 8, 1916 to Albert W. Daimel b. Dec. 19, 1890

(4) Earl Wert (a girl) b. Nov. 11, 1893 d. 1894

(5) Hazel C. Wert b. Aug. 14, 1894 M. June 24, 1914 to John E. Godfrey b. Apr. 4, 1889 d. May 13, 1956

(A) Eugene Thomas Godfrey b. Dec. 21, 1915 M. July 29, 1942 to Ann L. Zinschlag b. June 9, 1916

- [1] John E. Godfrey b. Oct. 28, 1943
- [2] Patrick V. Godfrey b. Oct. 8, 1946
- [3] Michael L. Godfrey b. Sept. 20, 1948
- [4] Jeanna Godfrey b. June 28, 1951
- [5] Mary L. Godfrey b. Oct. 5, 1956

(B) Mary L. Godfrey b. Nov. 21, 1917 M. June 22, 1940 to Dr. Edward N. Zinschlag b. June 2, 1914 (Edward and Ann above are brother and sister.)

- [1] Edward Godfrey Zinschlag b. July 5, 1941
- [2] Thomas L. Zinschlag b. June 25, 1949

(C) William H. Godfrey b. June 9, 1923 M. Sept. 7, 1949 to Delores Backowski b. Sept. 7, 1927

- [1] Patricia Ann Godfrey b. July 6, 1951
- [2] Timothy A. Godfrey b. Sept. 3, 1954
- [3] Barbara A. Godfrey b. May 5, 1957

(6) Olivetto Wert b.Oct.10,1897 d.1898
 (7) Howard Lewis Wert b.July 26,1902
 M.May 22,1920 to Verlia Estell Seymour
 b.Nov.20,1905

(A) Ethel Virginia Wert b.Apr.27,1924
 M.July 30,1949 to Ted Reid Holland
 b.Apr.28,1927

[1] Ted Reid Holland Jr. b.Dec.24,1953
 [2] Mark Andrew Holland b.Dec. 8,1956

(B) Janet Verlia Wert b.Jan.26,1930
 M.Oct. 7,1950 to James Albert Kirkman
 b.Feb.12,1929

[1] James A. Kirkman b.Aug. 2,1952
 [2] David Randold Kirkman b.Mar.25,1954

(C) Marilyn Lois Wert b.Jan.21,1932
 M.June 3,1949 to Frank E. Eller b.--

[1] Janet V. Eller b.Oct. 3,1952
 [2] Cheryl Ann Eller b.Aug. 7,1954

Child 2, George Wert, died at 2 years.

Child 3, William, never married.

Child 4, Jeremiah F. Wert and Rebecca (Cramer)
 (Rebecca had been married before and
 had a deaf, mute son, Howard.)

A. Dora Wert - died when a baby.

B. Charles Moses Wert b.Aug. 5,1870

M. 1895 to Daisy Mildred Bertsche
 b.Dec.26,1873 d.Feb.1,1940

(1) Julia Wert b.Sept.23,1896
 M.May 23,1918 to Clyde D. Bain
 b.Apr.21,1899

(A) Son, stillborn Oct.21,1919

(B) James Clyde Bain b.Feb. 4,1925
 M.Feb.12,1949 to Ethel Estella
 Middleton b.Oct.11,1932

[1] James Thomas Bain b.Sept.23,1949

[2] Daniel Joe Bain b.June 16,1951

[3] Paul David Bain b.Dec. 5,1953

(C) Sarah Jean Bain b.Sept.19,1928
 d.Dec. 19,1928

(D) John Warren Bain b.Mar.30,1930
M.May 1,1949 to Martha Jean Hastings
b.Feb.16,1933

- 1 Pamela Jean Bain b.Aug. 2,1950
- 2 Johnny Warren Bain b.Dec.15,1951
- 3 Delbert Lee Bain b.Nov.28,1955

(2) Charles Moses Wert Jr. b.July 3,1901
M.Sept. 2,1933 to Corinne Lindley Brown
b.Aug. 8,1905

- (A) Lindlcy Charles Wert b.Aug.30,1937
- (B) Philip Bertsche Wert b.Feb. 2,1941

Jeremiah Wert went West about 1879. He married again and had a son Harry, born about 1883, as Harry was 6 years in Dec.1889 when Jeremiah died. Jeremiah lived in Atchison Kansas. The librarian there says J. F. Wert lived at 604 Spring St. in the 1887 directory. In the 1910 directory an Edwin Earl Wert and wife Maude lived at 917 Atchison and the widow still lives there, but will not answer letters.

Child 5. Sarah Jane Wert and C. C. Rosette
A. Nina Rosette b.Mar. 2,1865 d.Oct.11,1873
(No record found of any other children)

Child 6. Jefferson F. Wert and Mary Jane (McNown)
No children.

Child 7. Amanda (Wert) and Noah Ryan
See story at beginning of Wert family.

Child 8. Mary E. Wert and Solomon G. Taylor
A. Julia Gertrude Taylor b.Mar.25,1873
d.June 15,1944
M.Aug.26,1903 to Harrison Norman Roe
b.Nov.18,1878

- (1) Mildred Fern Roe b.May 30,1905
M.May 15,1937 to Otis E. Robinson
- (2) Milo Taylor Roe b.Feb.16,1907
M.Apr.28,1934 to Vera Hardin
b.Oct. 4,1908

(A) Garland Arthur Roe b.Dec.19,1933,
M.June 12,1957 to Martha Howland b.--
(Garland is called Gary)

(B) Mary Ann Roe b.Jan.27,1941

B. Martin Walter Taylor b.Sept.18,1879
M.May 12,1904 to Inez Matchett b.Feb.13,1881

(1) Dorothea Helen Taylor b.Aug.22,1906
M.Mar.17,1928 to Carl North b.Sept.18,1905

(A) Marjorie Ann North b.Oct. 5,1929
M.June 15,1952 to Robert Butler

b.Apr. 3,1914

1 Robert North Butler b.Apr.21,1953

2 William North Butler b.Apr.21,1953 twins

3 Leslie Ann Butler b.May 9,1955

(B) Robert Bruce North b.Oct.10,1930

M.Jan.15,1954 to Marilyn Shaw

b.Nov.5,1929

1 Robert Bruce North b.Aug.3,1955

(2) Mary Jane Taylor b.Apr.15,1910

M.July 23,1933 to Lawrence Calhoun

b.July 30,1909

(3) Everett F. Taylor b.Nov.4,1913

M.May 29,1939 to Lisabeth Jane Hiatt

b.May 19,1915

(A) Lisabeth Ann Taylor b.Jan.9,1947

(B) Lois Jane Taylor b.Nov.5,1952

Child 9. Charles W. Wert and Claressa (Bollman)
No children.

Child 10. Julia Ellen Wert and Franklin S. Blake

A. Orville E. Blake b.July 12,1875

d.May 11,1956

M.Mar.14,1904 to Anna Landrum (sp.?) b.--

B. Leon C. Blake b.June 9,1877

M. May 28, 1899 to E. Luella Kear b. May 19, 1873

- (1) Dorothea E. Blake b. Nov. 1, 1899
 M. May 23, 1925 to John D. Graven b. --
 (A) Enid Jean Graven b. Oct. 19, 1927
 d. Sept. 19, 1949
 M. Jan. 1, 1948 to Robert B. Solazar b. --
 [1] Robert Gregory Solazar b. Sept. 18, 1949

(2) Anita L. Blake b. Nov. 25, 1901 d. June 23, 1906

C. Martin Bernard Blake b. Nov. 16, 1880
M. Apr. 16, 1905 to Eva May Perry
b. Oct. 23, 1883

- (1) Luella Bernice Blake b. Jan. 26, 1906
 M. June 18, 1924 to Ralph Hennemann
 b. Aug. 9, 1901
 (A) Barbara Ellen Hennemann b. Feb. 3, 1927
 M. Nov. 6, 1949 to Richard Leshor
 b. Nov. 17, 1928

- (B) Mary Ann Hennemann b. Nov. 20, 1931
 M. Sept. 18, 1955 to Walter Putnam Jr.
 b. Oct. 29, 1928
 [1] Monica Sue Putnam b. May 12, 1957

(2) Franklin Frederick Blake b. Oct. 15, 1907
M. June 14, 1931 to Louise Bonowitz
b. Sept. 9, 1908

(A) John Franklin Blake b. Aug. 11, 1936

(B) Mary Elizabeth Blake b. June 14, 1940

(3) Margaret Miriam Blake b. Apr. 28, 1909
M. Sept. 23 to Wayne Eikenbury b. --

(A) Margaret Lynne Eikenbury b. Mar. 5, 1938?

(B) Terry Bennett Eikenbury b. Nov. 2, 1943
twins

(C) Jerry Martin Eikenbury b. Nov. 2, 1943

(4) Julia Elizabeth Blake b. Jan. 31, 1912
M. Sept. 9, 1931 to Vern Ramsey b. Mar. 10, 1910
Adopted David Ramsey b. Aug. 18, 1941

(5) Anna Bess Blake b. Dec. 18, 1914
M. Dec. 3, 1939 to Eugene White
b. Mar. 7, 1913

(A) Eugene Bruce White b. Nov. 25, 1944

(B) Annie Blake White b. Sept. 1, 1946

(6) Eva Katherine Blake b. Dec. 27, 1916
M. Mar. 10, 1935 to Paul Inler b. Aug. 29, 1911

(A) Mary Lou Inler b. Apr. 25, 1936
twins d. Apr. 4, 1938

(B) Nancy Sue Inler b. Apr. 25, 1936

(C) James Raymond Inler b. May 5, 1940

(7) Cora Isabelle Blake b. Jan. 12, 1920
M. Dec. 30, 1939 to Robert Palmer
b. Sept. 30, 1919

(A) Penny Blake Palmer b. Apr. 16, 1952

(8) Erna Jean Blake b. May 4, 1922
M. July 27, 1942 to Albert Stockmeier
b. Oct. 1, 1918

(A) Michael Bronson Stockmeier
b. Nov. 13, 1944

(B) Pammelle Blake Stockmeier
b. Dec. 27, 1946

(C) Martha Lou Stockmeier b. Oct. 30, 1954

D. Bessie Viola Blake b. July 14, 1882
M. July 31, 1904 to Frank A. Thaler
b. Aug. __, 1881 d. 1914

E. Thomas M. Blake b. Aug. 15, 1886
M. Nov. 21, 1912 to Ethel Merrick b. Apr. 22,
1892

(1) John LeRoy Blake b. Aug. 18, 1913
M. July 25, 1934 to Ida May Hammond b. --

- (A) John Lawrence Blake b.Oct.1,1935
M.July 25,1957 to Dorothy Vettors b
- (B) Beverly Ann Blake b.June 11,1938
- (C) Barbara Lee Blake b.June 18,1944
- (D) Ronald Dean Blake b.June 8,1947
- (E) Jeanie Blake b.Aug.10,1949

(2) Malvern Martin Blake b.Apr.10,1915
M.July 1,1940 to Mary Marjorie Geppert
b.--

- (A) Marsha Jean Blake b.May 26,1941
- (B) Peggy Jo Blake b.May 23,1943
- (C) Jacqueline Ann Blake b.July 21,1948
- (D) Mary Janet Blake b.Nov. 3,1949

Malvern, M.(2nd time) Sept. 4,1949 to
Helen Pickering b.--

(3) Mildred Elizabeth Blake b.July 12,1917
d.June 21,1929

F. Earl Chester Blake (Twin of Beryl)
b.Aug.18,1889
M.July 31,1912 to Mrs. Della Ireland b.--
d. 1923
(Della had one daughter, Marcelle Ireland.)

(1) Marion Scott Blake b.Sept.19,1915
M.Oct.20,1935 to Thelma AnnaMae Jackson
b.Aug.27,1914

M.(2nd time) July 27,1949 to Lucille
Reames b.Feb. 4,1920

(A) Judith Ann Blake b.July 23,1936
M.Dec.25,1955 to Mack L. Flinn
b.Jan. 9,1933

- 1 Patrick Michael Flinn b. Nov. 14, 1956
 (B) Rosalind Jean Blake b. July 23, 1937
 M. Aug. 1, 1955 to Jackson Shafer
 b. Jan. 8, 1940
 1 Gary Alan Shafer b. May 6, 1956
 (C) Donald James Blake b. Aug. 5, 1939
 (D) Douglas Scott Blake b. Sept. 18, 1946
 (2) Robert Lee Blake b. --
 M. to
 Four adopted children. Earl Blake never
 would answer, and I found Robert's ad-
 dress too late to get data.
- G. Beryl Esther Blake (twin of Earl)
 b. Aug. 13, 1889
 M. Jan. 17, 1909 to Gale Fowler b. Mar. 15, 1887
 d. Apr. 14, 1951
 M. (2nd time) Mar. 16, 1952 to Elmer Daring
 b. Sept. 9, 1888
 (1) Marian Pearl Fowler b. Mar. 30, 1910
 M. July 23, 1927 to Clarence Tindall
 b. June 1, 1906
 M. (2nd time) June 16, 1946 to Alvin J.
 Jones b. Nov. 2, 1902 d. Jan. 3, 1953
 (A) Juanita Beryl Tindall b. Sept. 29, 1928
 Married by common law to Jack Lambert.
 (B) Richard Clarence Tindall b. Sept. 15, 1929
 M. Aug. 31, 1952 to Donna J. Cochran
 b. Sept. __, 1936
 1 William Tindall b. Mar. 26, 1953
 2 Giesllada Mae Tindall b. Dec. 16, 1956
 3 Cindy Lou Tindall b. Jan. 7, 1958
 (C) Alice Collene Tindall b. Nov. 3, 1930
 M. Feb. __, 1946 to Russ Hardin
 M. (2nd time) July 9, to James Murphy
 b. --

- 1 Linda May Hardin b. Mar. 15, 1950
- 2 Stanley Steven Hardin b. Feb. 22, 1952
- 3 Mary Ellen Murphy b. Jan. 22, 1955
(Colleen disappeared.)

(D) Stanley Arliss Tindall b. Dec. 1, 1931

(E) Nancy Marlone Tindall b. Aug. 24, 1936
M. July 29, 1955 to Gordon E. Gavin
b. July 20, 1935

1 Gordon Elliott Gavin Jr. b. Apr. 9, 1956(?)

(2) Elinor Jane Fowler b. Sept. 22, 1912
M. Sept. 9, 1930 to Wiley Slusher
b. May 18, 1904

(A) Shirley Eileen Slusher b. Mar. 13, 1932

(B) Robert Hartwin Slusher b. May 31, 1934

(C) Carl Arthur Slusher b. Aug. 21, 1935
M. Jan. 5, 1957 to Alice Henney
b. Nov. 31, 1934

(D) Vera Ann Slusher b. Jan. 12, 1937
M. Apr. 17, 1954 to Paul Fehlsing
b. June 13, 1929

1 David Eugene Fehlsing b. July 12, 1953

Elinor Jane (Fowler) Slusher
M. (2nd time) Oct. 15, 1938 to Vernon Smith b. --

(E) Sharon Lee Smith b. May 27, 1939

(F) Judith Elaine Smith b. Sept. 17, 1942

(G) Diane Gale Smith b. Feb. 3, 1944

(H) Lynne Arlene Smith b. May 27, 1947

(I) Vernon Smith Jr. b. Apr. 24, 1951

(3) Romaine Fowler b. May 6, 1915

H. Jan. 21, 1938 to Melvin A. Rose
b. Jan. 25, 1915

(A) Marion Louise Rose b. Dec. 13, 1939
M. June 6, 1957 to Earl Dills
b. July 5, 1937

(B) Charles Frederick Rose b. Nov. 15, 1941
(C) Melvin A. Rose Jr. b. July 2, 1943
(D) Merrily Joyce Rose b. Feb. 27, 1948
(E) Paula Kay Rose b. Mar. 2, 1951

(4) William Raymond Fowler b. Nov. 23, 1917
M. Nov. 21, 1940 to Ruth Love b. --
(A) Margaret Anne Fowler b. Feb. 6, 1944
(B) William Floyd Fowler b. Sept. 3, 1954

H. Raymond A. Blake b. May 28, 1892
M. June 17, 1914 to Susie Rettig b. --

I. Kathleen Blake b. Nov. 5, 1894
M. Aug. 28, 1913 to Chester Fleming
b. Oct. 24, 1891
M. (2nd time) Oct. 27, 1951 to Charles Walter
b. Oct. 7, 1884

(1) Helen Frances Fleming b. Feb. 4, 1914
M. Jan. 31, 1936 to Richard Wilson Griffis
b. Sept. 15, 1910

(A) Helen Diane Griffis b. July 1, 1936
M. to Leon Youngpeter b. --

(B) Richard Ward Griffis b. June 2, 1937
(C) David Wilson Griffis b. Jan. 24, 1939
(D) Frances Lynn Griffis b. July 14, 1942
(E) Terri Elaine Griffis b. Dec. 8, 1944
(F) James Craig Griffis b. July 21, 1948

(2) Harold Chester Fleming b. Aug. 29, 1915
M. to Dorothy Keipper b. --

(3) Willis Glen Fleming b. Mar. 19, 1917
M. Dec. 31, 1936 to Mary Lura Dorshan
b. Jan. 25, 1915

(4) James Lawrence Fleming b. June 3, 1921
M. Apr. 27, 1946 to Mary Evelyn Butler
b. Jan. 21, 1928

(A) Philip James Fleming b. Nov. 16, 1947

J. Charles Dewey Blake b. Feb. 25, 1898
M. Nov. 18, 1922 to Geneva Ayres b. June 4, 1904

(1) Isabel Joan Blake b. July 1, 1928
M. Oct. 14, 1950 to Glenlon R. Howson
b. July 4, 1919

(A) Craig Alan Howson b. Oct. 14, 1952

(B) Kim Alan(?) Howson b. Jan. 30, 1955

Addresses

Mrs. Ethel M. Daniel, 1120 E. Rock Hill Rd.
Rock Hill, Mo.

Mrs. Hazel C. Golfrey, 54 S. Schluctor,
Delwood 21, Mo.

Howard L. Wert, 1090 Charleyville, Rock Hill, Mo.

C. Moses Wert Sr., 1063 Eric St., Wabash, Ind.

Mrs. Julia Bain, 425 Logan St., Hammond, Ind.

James C. Bain, R. R. #4, Wabash, Ind.

John W. Bain, 472 Indiana St., Hammond, Ind.

Charles Moses Wert Jr., 1063 Eric St.,
Wabash, Ind.

Harrison Norman Roe, 210 1/2 W. Washington St.,
Hartford City, Ind.

Mrs. Mildred Robinson, 206 Alta Loma Drive,
So. San Francisco, Calif.

M. Walter Taylor, R. R. #2, Geneva, Ind.

Mrs. D. Helen North, 425 W. Arch St.,
Portland, Ind.

Mrs. Mary Jane Calhoun, 421 W. Walnut St.,
Portland, Ind.

Everett F. Taylor, R. R. #2, Portland, Ind.

Leon C. Blake, 4260A Platt Ave., Lynwood 5, Cal.

Martin B. Blake, 401 N. Washington St.,
Van Wert, Ohio

Mrs. Luella Hennemann, 401 N. Washington St.,
Van Wert, Ohio

Franklin Blake, 47 Winslow Rd., Tenafly, N. Jersey

- Mrs. Margaret Eikenbury, 311 W. Jackson St.
Van Wert, Ohio
- Mrs. Julia M. Ramsey, 911 Division St.,
Union City, Ind.
- Mrs. Anna B. White, 5214 David Ave., Sarasota, Fla.
- Mrs. Eva K. Imler, Allen Drive, Van Wert, Ohio
- Mrs. Cora I. Palmer, 800 N. Jefferson, Van Wert, O.
- Mrs. Erna J. Stockmeyer, 1271 12th Ave.,
Vero Beach, Fla.
- Mrs. Bess V. Thaler, 4260 B. Platt Ave.,
Lynwood 5, Calif.
- Thomas Blake, 105 W. 1st St., Van Wert, Ohio
- John Leroy Blake
- Malvern Martin Blake
- Earl C. Blake, R. R. # 1, Huntsville, Ohio
- Robert Lee Blake, 1108 S. West St., Lima, Ohio
- Scott Blake, 56613 Crumstown Rd., South Bend 19,
Ind.
- Mrs. Beryl Daring, 514 Cherry St., Van Wert, Ohio
- Mrs. Marian Jones 34050 W. Six Mile Rd.,
Livonia, Mich.
- Juanita B. Lambert, R. R. #2, Ossian, Ind.
- Richard C. Tindall, 14855 E. Colfax, Aurora, Colo.
- Stanley A. Tindall, 34050 W. Six Mile Rd.,
Livonia, Mich.
- Mrs. Nancy M. Gavin, 8891 Oxbow Ave., Livonia, Mich.
- Mrs. Elinor J. Smith, R. R. #1, Ossian, Ind.
- Mrs. Romaine F. Rose, 3610 Suburban Drive,
Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- William R. Fowler, 132 W. Willow St., Butler, Ind.
- Raymond A. Blake, 737 N. Jefferson St.,
Van Wert, Ohio
- Mrs. Kathleen Walter, Middle Point, Ohio
- Charles D. Blake, 4017 Donnelley Rd.,
Jackson, Mich.



V.

The original pair in this family lived so long ago that at first no one thought they could remember anything about George and Elizabeth (Miller) Shaffner. "I have heard that my ancestors, George Shaffner, didn't like it when my grandfather Strawhacker left the Bloomville area and came here to Millbury, Ohio. My father remembers that he and my grandmother Strawhacker went to George Shaffner's funeral on the train."

Edna Reeder

George Shaffner and wife, Elizabeth (Miller) Shaffner owned a farm north east of Republic, Ohio. Here they raised their family. Then they moved to a farm one mile north and about one mile east of Bloomville, Ohio, where the East France Quarry is now located. Then they moved to Bloomville (now no. 30) on Jefferson St. Elizabeth's death occurred while they lived there. George later married Mary Padget and they lived one fourth mile east of the corporation limits. While living at this place his second wife died and his daughter Sarah Jane Cooley lived with him until his death.

He was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church, and for many years served as Class Leader. He was active and a regular attendant at midweek prayer service. He was a devoted reader of the Bible and other religious books. Family worship was a very important part of their home life.

Naomi Emerson

George's son, Nelson Shaffner and wife, Mariah (Geiger) Shaffner, came to church in the surrey with the fringe on top pulled by a team of gray horses. He was a heavy man with a long gray beard, and he sat on the front seat of the surrey and his wife sat on the back seat. He taught a Sunday School class of the older men and women, which was rather unusual, as years ago the men sat on one side of the church and the women on the other. He and Mariah celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in May, 1915.

By Mrs. Irvin Behm of Bloomville,
(member of Martin Shaffner's XXth child's family.)

Nelson once told this story to his nephew, (and cousin) Irvin Behm;—when Nelson and his wife, Mariah lived on the farm they had roomers and boarders, mostly Italians, who worked at the France stone quarry near by. They never turned a homeless or hungry person away. These men would give Nelson their pay checks to cash in town on Saturday night. On this night in question, when he was untying his team to go home something said to him, "Shaffner, go home by the North way." This was not the customary way for him to go. On Sunday morning when he went to his pasture which lay to the south of his home from town, he saw where a team of horses and a buggy had evidently waited quite a while for him. He always thought a good omen had saved his life and the men's pay checks.

- V. George Shaffner b. July 18, 1816 d. Feb. 3, 1900.
 (Lived near Bloomville, Ohio)
 M. _____, 1837 to Elizabeth (Betsy) Miller (from Millersburg, Pa.) b. Apr. 12, 1813 d. May 12,
 M. (2nd time) 1881 to Mary Padget b. Nov. 12, 1835
 d. Apr. 24, 1898
 (Betsy Miller was a sister of Amos Miller who married no. VIII, Nancy Shaffner.)
1. Ellen Shaffner b. Aug. 10, 1838 d. Feb. 1917
 M. Mar. 13, 1862 to Frederic Strawhacker b. Oct. 25, 1829
 d. Jan., 1919
2. Sarah Jane Shaffner b. Oct. 8, 1840 d. Oct. 24, 1903
 M. Jan. 14, 1869 to Adam Baker b. June 9, 1845
 d. June 3, 1880
 M. (2nd time) Apr. 5, 1888 to Wm. H. Cooley
 b. Dec. 10, 1825 d. Jan. 29, 1897
3. Nelson Shaffner b. Sept. 12, 1842 d. Oct. 23, 1933
 M. May 30, 1865 to Mariah Geiger b. July 30, 1842
 d. Dec. 30, 1915
 M. (2nd time) June 28, 1917 to Nettie Krilley
 b. Nov. 1, 1863 d. --
1. Ellen Shaffner and Frederic Strawhacker
 A. Ezra Nelson Strawhacker b. Feb. 11, 1864 d. Apr. 12, 1930

- M. Oct. 11, 1894 to Hattie Jones b. Oct. 26, 1874
 (1) Vern James Strawhacker b. Apr. 17, 1896 d. Oct. 5, 1924
 (2) Ross Cyril Strawhacker b. Mar. 15, 1898
 (3) Lena Rose Strawhacker b. Mar. 31, 1903 d. Nov. 21, 1924
 M. June 1, 1921 to George P. Bowlander Jr.
 b. Oct. 14, 1895
 (4) Esther Elizabeth Strawhacker b. Oct. 9, 1913
 M. Dec. 28, 1934 to Edwin Cornelius Hansen b. Apr. 4, 1900
 (A) Ellen Marie Hansen b. Dec. 14, 1940
 (B) Carol Ann Hansen b. Apr. 2, 1947
- B. Margaret Strawhacker b. Aug. 31, 1865 d. Feb. 13, 1934
 M. Oct. 21, 1896 to Arthur Billings b. Aug. 31, 1864
 d. Apr. __, 1947
- C. Anna E. Strawhacker b. Oct. 18, 1867 d. Sept. 2, 1873
- D. Mary E. Strawhacker b. Dec. 5, 1875
 M. July 27, 1895 to William Reeder b. June 6, 1872
 (1) Raymond Reeder b. Mar. 1, 1896
 M. Feb. 23, 1933 to Eda Schessler b. Oct. 21, 1895
 d. Mar. 8, 1947
 M. (2nd time) Dec. 8, 1949 to Ethel Yerks b. Nov. 25, 1905
 (A) Dale Reeder b. Apr. 17, 1934
 M. Nov. 24, 1956 to Shirley Cashen b. Nov. 18, 1935
 (B) June Reeder b. June 20, 1935
 (C) Richard Reeder b. June 5, 1936
- (2) Sylvan Reeder b. Nov. 2, 1897
 M. Dec. 24, 1923 to Marie Falls b. Sept. 2, 1899
 (A) Donald Reeder b. Aug. 5, 1925
 M. Nov. 1, 1947 to Beatrice Kille b. May 10, 1924
 (1) Wesley Allen Reeder b. Aug. 5, 1955
- (B) Clifton Reeder b. July 30, 1930
 (C) Marilyn Reeder b. May 24, 1933
 M. Oct. 6, 1956 to Doyle Sommer b. May 9, 1933
 (D) Ruth Reeder b. Jan. 24, 1941
- (3) Jessy Reeder b. Oct. 25, 1901 d. Nov. 30, 1920
 (4) Bessie Reeder b. Oct. 25, 1901
 M. Nov. 15, 1934 to Joseph Kapp b. Sept. 25, 1901

(5) Edna Reeder b. Apr. 12, 1915

E. Gracie P. Strawhacker b. Feb. 14, 1883 d. Mar. 13, 1890

2. Sarah Jane Shaffner and Adam Baker

A. Jesse S. Baker b. Oct. 14, 1870 d. July 1, 1873

B. Clara Elizabeth Baker b. Sept. 16, 1876 d. Aug. 28, 1954

M. Dec. 27, 1892 to Frank Cooley b. Sept. 19, 1865

d. June 22, 1940

(1) Naomi Mabel Cooley b. Feb. 22, 1895

M. Dec. 20, 1917 to George Leonard Emerson

b. Nov. 23, 1891

(A) Harold Leonard Emerson b. July 3, 1923

M. Jan. 28, 1943 to Marion Arlene Patterson

b. Sept. 8, 1922

1 Judith Gaye Emerson b. Aug. 14, 1944

2 Daniel Leonard Emerson b. Dec. 14, 1945

3 Barbara Lee Emerson b. Dec. 16, 1946

Harold married 2nd time Oct. 13, 1950 to
Margaret Wagner b. July 8, 1925

3. Nelson Shaffner -- no children

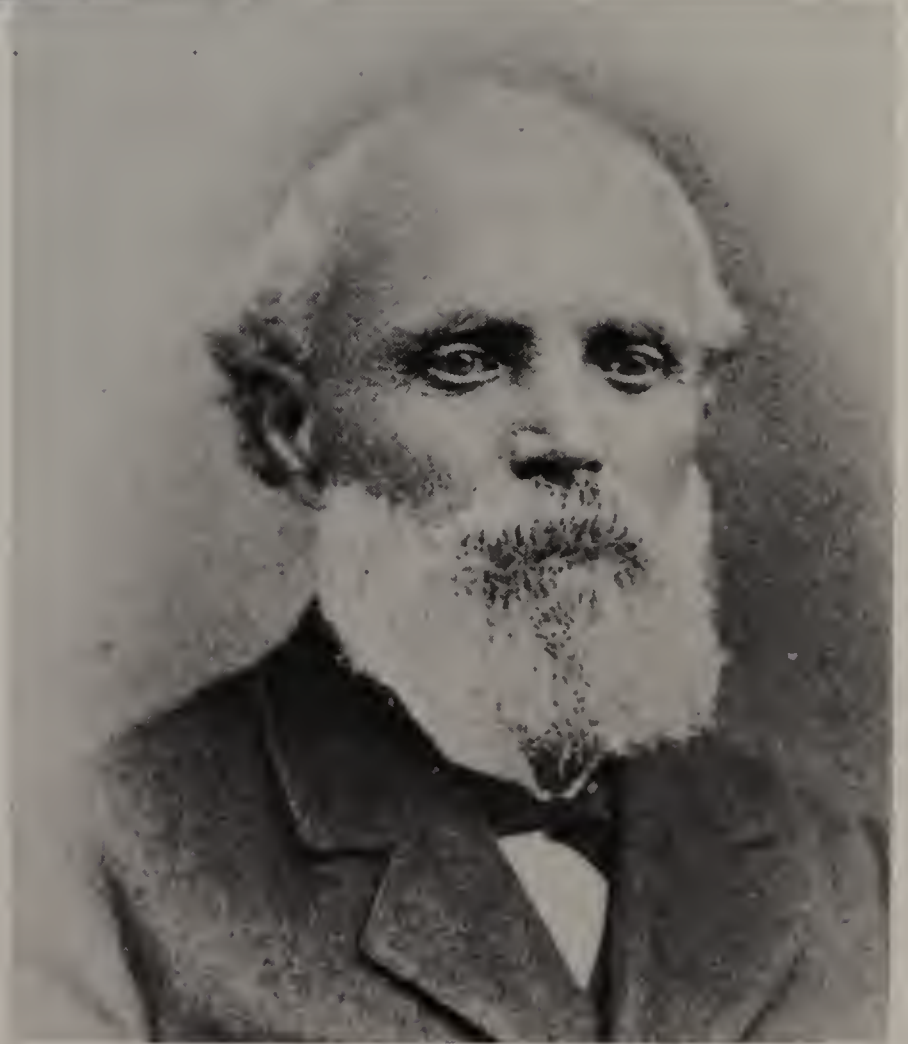
Addresses

Mrs. Hattie Strawhacker, Walbridge, Ohio

Mrs. George Emerson, Bloomville, Ohio

Harold L. Emerson, Oakton, Va. R. R. #1

Mrs. Arthur E. Baker, R. R. #1, Galion, Ohio



Preceding pictures: Francis Shaffner and husband,
Moses Woodside.

VI.

I can only remember seeing my grandmother, Francis (Shaffner) Woodside a few times. When I was sixteen we went to her home, Near Benton, O. for a family reunion. Mr grandfather had been killed by a Tenn. train at the Main St. crossing in Bucyrus before I was born. Grandmother was tall and very prim, very ladylike. When any relatives came to visit she brought out her best dishes. She kept everything very neat and nice.

By Roxie Woodside Fleming

As you will note I am one of the youngest of the Woodside family, and do not remember anything of my grandparents. I am not sure but I think I remember grandma on the great porch at the Homestead, one mile east of Benton. Grandfather was a miller. The water powered mill was on the Sycamore Creek at the Old Homestead east of Benton.

I do know, however, that all the Woodside men were very large dark Scotsmen. (They say half the population of Glasgow, Scotland are Woodsides.) My son John, is 6' 3", 200 pounds, and I understand resembles the Woodsides very much.

Grandfather Moses Woodside, while driving a team of horses and a wagon through Main St. in Bucyrus was killed by a Pennsylvania R.R. engine and train.

Grandfather Woodside and his sons, Martin and Thomas, all were millers at one time or another - flour mills. There was a water powered mill at the old homestead east of Benton, another one west of Benton. Also I believe Martin operated one in Tiffin, O. I do not know any more about Tom or Jim. Later Uncle Martin Woodside worked as a carpenter here in Toledo, O.

My father, Franklin Solomon Feltus was a farmer. Uncle William (Bill) Trine was a shoemaker in Mansfield.

Military Duty - F. S. Feltus was a Civil War Vetran, 78th Ohio V. V. I. He was with General Sherman on his famous march to the sea and back through the Carolinas. E. D. Feltus, U. S. Navy--all the way around the world and back again. Glen F. Feltus joined the U. S. Navy at the same time that I did, but he stayed by the sea. He served in all of World War I, after which he was in the Merchant Marine service sailing between the U. S. and England ports, meeting his wife, Lucy and marrying in Bristol, England, where Ashley was born. He was back in the Navy for W. W. II, and after having three ships torpedoed from under him, he was automatically sent ashore serving in various capacities with the Maritime Marine Academy, Kings Point, N. Y. Then for three years he was attache in Panama Canal Zone, San Francisco, and New York City.

Henry Rader was a carpenter and glass worker around Findlay and North Baltimore and Bowling Green. Lloyd Rader, his son, did have a son, Muir Eugene, who was killed on a railroad here in Toledo, and he named another son Muir."

Elmer D. Feltus

Francis (Shaffner) and Moses Woodside's decendants have traveled far; Irene Agnes Bower had "Yvonne" added before her name in Honolulu, and her daughter, Ethel Mae Mills was born in Hood River, Oregon. Moses James Woodside went to Bakersfield, Calif.; Jack Rader lives in Buckeye, Arizona, while the Feltus clan range from Denver, Colorado to New York and Rhode Island.

M. L. P.

VI. Francis Shaffner b. June 18, 1818 d. Aug. 22. 1892 M. Nov. 10, 1835 to Moses Woodside b. Aug. 1, 1810 M. (2nd time) Francis M. to Mr. Hulst

- 1. James H. Woodside b. Mar. 25, 1838 d. Sept. 10, 1890 M. Apr. 16, 1860 to Margaret Quaintance b.
- 2. Martin Woodside b. Sept. 15, 1840 d. Nov. 29, 1929 M. Dec. 13, 1864 to Rebecca Spitler b. Dec. 1, 1842 d. Jan. --1931
- 3. Martha Jane Woodside b. Feb. 18, 1843 d. June 23, 1909 M. Oct. 4, 1862 to Henry Rader b. Nov. 29, 1840 d. Feb. 18, 1918
- 4. Sarah Woodside b. Mar. 16, 1845 d. Aug. 20, 1847
- 5. Thomas Woodside b. Mar. 11, 1847 d. Sept. 15, 1917 M. June 3, 1870 to Martha O. Miller b. M. (2nd time) to Mrs. Eleanor Nelson
- 6. John Woodside b. Mar. 26, 1849 d. Jan 5, 1850
- 8. Moses Pierce Woodside b. Mar. 10, 1855 d. Sept. 15, 1864.
- 9. Mary Rowena Woodside b. June 11, 1857 d. Feb. 10, 1955 M. June 5, 1876 to Will H. Trine b. Mar. 29, 1848 d. Sept. 2, 1909

Mary Rowena Woodside was 98 years old at death.

- 7. Margaret Ann Woodside b. Jan. 28, 1851 d. Mar. 5, 1930 M. Dec. 17, 1868 to Frank Feltus b. Apr. 14, 1846 d. Oct. 20, 1924

1. James H. Woodside and Margaret Quaintance,
(no children)

2. Martin Woodside and Rebecca Spitler

A. Etta Mae Woodside b. Nov. 2, 1865 d. Nov. 2
(or 4) 1952

M. Nov. 18, 1891 to John Powell b. July 26, 1865
d. -1909 M. (2nd time) June 14, 1919 to Lewis
Bluthart b. Mar. 12, 1859 d. -1933

No children except foster son, John

Trenzlin

B. Sir Lewis Woodside b. Jan. 25, 1867 d. Feb. 12
1957 M. Sept. 3, 1900 to Cieska Roberts
b. May 20, 1878

(1) Geneva Woodside b. July 2, 1903

M. Dec. 19, 1923 to Harley Nearhood b. Nov. 16,

(A) James Harley Nearhood - Aug. 14, 1928 '01

M. Aug. 21, 1955 to Mary Kotatis - May 7, 1932

1 Constance Ann Nearhood b. Feb. 20, 1957

(B) William Arthur Nearhood b. Mar. 25, 1931

M. July 20, 1952 to Imogene Baldrige b. -

(2) Vivian Woodside b. Nov. 4, 1905 - Dec. 31, 1940

M. 1922 to Glen Carroll b. -

(A) Joseph Carroll b. Aug. 10, 1923

M. to Judy Toth b. -

1 Joseph Carroll b.

2 Sharlene Carroll b. -

3 Colcon Carroll b. -

4 Felicia Carroll b. -

(Didn't
answer.)

(3) Necia Woodside b. Dec. 19, 1909 - June 8, 1917

(4) Kathryn Woodside b. Feb. 25, 1913

M. Nov. 27, 1945 to Richard Keely b. Aug. 9, 1916

(A) Kathryn Elizabeth Keely b. Apr. 1, 1956

(5) Hazel Woodside b. June 1, 1915

M. Sept. 9, 1933 to Richard Clevenger

b. Sept. 11, 1914

- (A) Nancy Lou Clevenger b. June 5, 1934
M. June 15, 1957 to Walter John Fer-
don. b. June 21, 1930
- (B) Richard Clevenger b. Mar. 30, 1936
- C. Moses James Woodside b. Sept. 7, 1868
d. May 21 or 22 1957 M. Dec. 24, 1905
to Carrie Luella Oberlander b. Feb. 8,
1873 d. Apr. 10, 1952
- (1) Martin James Woodside b. Oct. 10, 1907
M. Mar. 8, 1930 to Luella Della Nikkel
b. June 3, 1912
- (A) Joyce Eleanor Woodside b. Mar. 15,
1931 M. June 5, 1949 to Herbert
Neufeld b. Feb. 8, 1931
1. Patricia Joyce Neufeld b. May 20,
1951
2. Michael Wayne Neufeld b. Aug. 30,
1953
- (2) Zola May Woodside b. Oct. 13, 1909
M. Aug. 9, 1926 to Harold Edward Brown
b. Aug. 19, 1906 d. Aug. 30, 1952
- (A) Jeanne Mae Brown b. Mar. 2, 1928
M. Oct. 1, 1945 to Wallace Edward
Hall b. Aug. 22, 1931
1. Dale Edward Hall b. May 21, 1947
Jeanne-divorced-M. 2nd time to
Raymond Warren Pruett Seal b. Mar.
18, 1923
2. Linda Rae Seal b. Aug. 20, 1949
3. Laura Jeanne Seal b. Sept. 19,
1951
- (B) Lois Ellen Brown b. Oct. 10, 1930
M. May 21, 1949 to Charles Elwood
Baehr b. July 16, 1927
1. Lisa Ellen Baehr b. Oct. 16, 1950
2. Bonnie Elaine Baehr b. Jan. 18,
1957
- (C) Harold Edward Brown b. Aug. 1, 1933
- (Two above) Zola Mae Woodside-divorced-M.
2nd time M. Dec. 1, 1940 to August
Wm. Shallock b. July 11, 1912

- (D) Judith Anette Shallock b. July 9,
1942 M. March 31, to Morgan
Stewart b. Aug. 26, 1940
- [1]. James Morgan Stewart b. Sept. 24,
1956
- (E) Susan Gayle Shallock b. Mar. 20,
1945
- (F) August James Shallock b. Jan. 10,
1947
- (G) Gary Paul Shallock b. Nov. 22,
1948
- (3) Noble Stanley Woodside b. Dec. 9, 1911
M. May 1, 1930, to Ruth Clift b. Feb.
4, 1913
- (A) Donna Lee Woodside b. May 23, 1933
M. Aug. 30, 1952 to Robert Gold-
berg b.--
- (B) Michael Noble Woodside b. Sept. 5,
1947
- (4) Naomi Arvella Woodside b. Dec. 28,
1913 d. July 16, 1915
- D. Roxie Grace Woodside b. Nov. 30, 1870
M. Nov. 18, 1891 to Thomas Edwin Fleming
b. Apr. 5, 1868
- (1) Frances Rebecca Fleming b. Aug. 19,
1892 d. Apr. 3, 1929 M. July 6, 1915
to John (Jack) Karm b. Apr. 30, -d. Nov.
15, 1955
- (2) Hattie Bell Fleming b. June 27, 1895
M. July 6, 1922 to Marshall Van Buren
Day b. Sept. 27, 1894
- (3) Doris Etta Fleming b. Dec. 4, 1899
M. Dec. 24, 1920 to Herbert Schollen-
burger b. Apr. 11, 1886
- (A) Betty Jane Schollenburger b. Jan.
26, 1922 M. June 13, 1944 to Gregg
Burns b. Aug. 20, 1920
- [1]. Betty Jane Burns b. Oct. 9, 1945
- [2]. Linda Ann Burns b. Jan. 6, 1948
- [3]. Gregg Burns Jr. b. Nov. 4, 1949

- E. Dowie woodside b. July--1872 d.--1873
- F. Frances Lillian Woodside b. Oct. 5,
1874 d. April 6, 1957 M. Oct. 5,
1896 to William Ellery Fleming (bro.)
of Thomas) b. Dec. 15, 1870
- (1) Williard Woodside Fleming b. July 26,
1897 d. July 8, 1915
- (2) Clifford Dewey Fleming b. July 25,
1898 M. July 8, 1924 to Lucile Ohr
Renner b. Apr. 17, 1900
- (A) Mariiyn Lucile Fleming b. Sept. 11,
1928 M. June 25, 1955 to Jack B.
Stimpfle b. Oct. 5, 1928
- (B) Joyce Elaine Fleming b. Sept. 22,
1930 M. July 11, 1953 to Frank Rich-
ard Bennett b. Mar. 4, 1929
- (C) Donald Clifford Fleming b. June 6,
1932 M. Aug. 20, 1955 to Robin Lou
Smith b. Oct. 3, 1932
- (3) Lillian Luetta Fleming b. Jan 31, 1902
M. Dec. 23, 1922 to Harold Day b. Sept.
25, 1901
- (A) June Theodora Day b. Jan. 12, 1924
M. Mar. 18, 1944 to George Kellar
b. Nov. 30, 1923
1. Kathleen Jane Kellar b. June 7,
1946
- (B) William Harold Day b. Nov. 7, 1925
- (C) Donald James Day b. June 12, 1927
d. June 12, 1927
- (D) Paul Eugene Day b. June 8, 1928
M. Mar. 15, 1954 to Joyce Grant b.
Dec. 19, 1928
1. Michael Day b. Dec. 17, 1954
2. Patrick William Day b. Oct. 12,
1957
- G. Jessie Woodside b. Aug. 26, 1876 d. Oct.
26, 1956 M. Dec. 24, 1914 to William
Palmer b.--d. Oct. 1954

- H. Winifred Aleen Woodside b. Oct. 1, 1879
 M. Dec. 25, 1899 to Donald James Kings-
 more b. Sept. 1873 M. (2nd time) Oct.
 1, 1951 to John Howard Barrick
 b. Sept. 10, 1873
- (1) Gerald Le Mcyne Kingsmore b. Aug. 9,
 1901 M. July 20, 1926 to Rosina
 Hoffman b. Sept. 22, 1901
- (A) Judith Clair Kingsmore b. July
 1, 1927 M. June 11, 1949 to
 William Grannis b. Aug. 9, 1922
1. John Frederick Grannis b. Oct.
 9, 1952
2. Steven Wm. Grannis b. Nov. 27,
 1954
- (B) Gerald Le Mone Kingsmore Jr. b.
 Apr. 19, 1930 M. Aug. 16, 1958 to
 Dorothy Jensen b. June 9, 1931
- (C) Anne Marie Kingsmore b. Dec. 20,
 1931 M. July 24, 1954 to Charles
 Cliffe. b. Sept. 9, 1930
1. Barbara Anne Cliffe b. July
 7, 1958
- (2) Martin Lewis Kingsmore b. Feb. 14, 1904
 M. July 1, 1933 to Gladys Lobdell
 b. April 14, 1910
- (A) Donna Jean Kingsmore b. June 18,
 1935 M. Aug. 31, 1956 to Fred
 Garnett b. May 27, 1933
1. Kathryn Ann Garnett b. June
 29, 1957
- (B) Martin Woodside Kingsmore b. Nov.
 18, 1938
- (C) Michael Lee Kingsmore b. Jan. 15,
 1940
- (D) Donald James Kingsmore b. Dec. 20,
 1950
- (3) Donald James Kingsmore b. Sept. 11,
 1906 M. Aug. 23, 1930 to Fay Rebecca
 Young b. May 16, 1906

(A) Shirley Sue Kingsmore b. Jan. 21, 1934
 M. June 20, 1953 to Arthur Ward
 b. May 9, 1930

1. Becky Sue Ward b. Apr. 4, 1955
2. Richard Scott Ward b. June 4, 1957

(B) George Young Kingsmore b. Apr. 24,
 1936

I. Hattie Woodside b. Apr. 6, 1881 d. Dec.
 23, 1890

3. Martha Jane Woodside and Henry Rader

A. George Rader b. July 20, 1863 d. Mar.
 29, 1936 M. Dec. 25, 1884 to Anna
 Quaintance b. Jan. 18, 1867 d. July
 17, 1945

(1) Ethel Mae Rader b. May 3, 1887
 d. Dec. 13, 1918 M. Oct. 24,
 to Virgil Bower b. June 12, 1886
 d. June--1957

(A) Yvonne Irene Agnes Bower
 b. Jan. 2, 1907 M. Jan. 21, 1925
 to Edward Harold Mills b. Apr.
 30, 1900

1. Ethel Mae Mills b. May 14,
 1926 M. May--1942 to Ordean
 Gibson b. Mar. 21, 1924

(Q) Ordean Kit Gibson b. June
 12, 1945

Ethel M. (2nd time) Aug. 1,
 1946 to Michael Carney b. May
 7, 1926

(R) Steven Arthur Carney
 b. June 1, 1947

(S) Rachael Faith Carney
 b. Nov. 13, 1950

Ethel M. (3rd time) Apr. 6,
 1956 to Ronald Williams b.
 June 6, 1934

(T) Ronee Hope Williams b.
 Apr. 6, 1957

Yvonne Irene M. (2nd time) Jan. 21, 1929 to
Harry Calvin Crandell b. May 7, 1896, d.
May--1932

2. Yrrah Lee Crandell b. Sept. 19, 1931
M. June--1950 to George Thomas
Cummings b. Apr.--1925

(Q) Nancie Lee Cummings b. Mar. 23,
1951

(R) George Thomas Cummings Jr.
b. June 4, 1952

Yarra Lee, M. (2nd time) July 1,
1955 to Jim Piffero b. Aug. 17, 1929

(S) Yvonne Piffero b. May 4, 1956

(T) Sherry Piffero b. July 31, 1957

Yvonne Irene, M. (3rd time) June 7, 1936 to
John Curry Boyle b. Sept. 20, 1902

(B.) Edna Ellen Bower b. Oct. 20, 1914 M. Dec.
19, 1935 to Arnold F. Bauman b. Aug. 18,
1909

1. Joyce Daleen Bauman b. Feb. 18, 1941

2. Arnold Dennis Bauman b. Apr. 11, 1943

3. Ronald La Mott Bauman b. Sept 27, 1945

(C.) Virgil Avery Bower Jr. b. Aug. 29, 1916

M. March--1957 to Esther Sumerfield

(Esther had a daughter Vicki by a former
marriage.)

(2) Modest Rader b. Sept. 3, 1889 M. Oct. 25,
1911 to Henry George Steinbaugh b. Mar. 12,
1887 d. Dec. 22, 1956

(A) Richard Henry Steinbaugh b. Aug. 23, 1912

(B) Allen Lewis Steinbaugh b. Oct. 26, 1914

d. Sept 22, 1953 M. June 11, 1932 to Romaine

Roszman b. Mar. 13, 1915

1. Jean Ann Steinbaugh b. Mar. 29, 1933

M. Dec. 18, 1952 to Carl Blackburn

b. Dec. 22, 1932

(Q) Constance Lee Blackburn b. Sept. 23, 1956

Allen L.H. (2nd time) Jan. 5, 1938 to Rosemary

Loidelschies b. May 14, - 1938 Bernard Stein-

baugh b. July 27, 1938 3. Larry b. Jan. 2, 1942

- Allen Lewis M. (3rd time) Dec. 18,
to Lola Swartz Rodgers b. June 11, 1926
- [4.] Henry George Steingaugh b. Feb. 7,
1951
- [5.] Bonnie Lou Steinbaugh b. Apr. 17, 1952
- [6.] Donna Mae Steinbaugh b. July 11, 1953
- [7.] Modest Elizabeth Steinbaugh b. Sept.
10, 1954
- [8.] Allen Lewis Steinbaugh Jr. Feb. 12,
1956
- (C) Corthy Alice Steinbaugh b. Apr. 17,
1917 M. Nov. 8, 1945 to Harry C. Mil-
ler b. Sept. 6, 1914
- [1.] James Henry Miller b. Jan. 2, 1950
- (D) Edwin J. Steinbaugh b. Sept. 16, 1919
M. June 28, 1945 to Betty L. Kitzler
b. Jan. 11, --
- [1.] Charles Steinbaugh b. May 13, 1946
d. Oct. 9, 1948
- [2.] Gary A. Steinbaugh b. Oct. 4, 1949
- (E) Ray Thomas Steinbaugh b. Oct. 24, 1921
M. Aug. 13, 1948 to Marian Christofona
b. Sept. 15, 1928
- [1.] Patricia L. Steinbaugh b. Aug. 3,
1953
- [2.] Joseph Don Steinbaugh b. March 13,
1956
- [3.] Jay Charles Steinbaugh b. Apr. 9,
1957
- (F) Howard Maurice Steinbaugh b. Nov 1,
1923 M. Oct. 13, 1945 to Alma Lang
b. July 11, 1925
- [1.] Theresa Jean Steinbaugh b. June 19,
1948
- [2.] Jeannine Viola Steinbaugh b. Jan.
4, 1951
- [3.] Michael Leo Steinbaugh b. Dec. 14,
1954
- [4.] Marie Ann Steinbaugh b. July 3, 1956
- (G) Eleanor Juliette Steinbaugh b. Apr.
21, 1926 M. Oct. 25, 1945 to Richard
Courtad b. June 29, 1927

1. Marcia Ann Courtad b. June 20, 1948
2. Shelagh Eileen Courtad b. Sept. 4, 1952
3. Kathleen Joanne Courtad b. Mar. 26, 1957

(3) Leo Benjamin Rader b. Nov. 3, 1892 d. Aug. 17, 1893

B. Lloyd Rader b. Feb. 14, 1870 d. Apr. 28, (or May 8) 1945 M. -- 1895 to Gertrude Glenn b. -- d. -- 1905

(1) Glenn Rader b. Mar. 11, 1896 d. Aug. 20, 1948 M. Feb. 8, 1921 to Gaby Bourset b. Oct. 12, 1898

(A) Jack Glenn Rader b. Mar. 19, 1928 M. Oct. 24, 1947 to Phyllis A. Ward b. --

1. Sheri Ann Rader b. Nov. 4, 1948

2. Susan Phyllis Rader b. Aug. 4, 1953

(2) Muir Rader b. about 1900 d. Apr. 1906

Lloyd Rader M. (2nd time) Sept. 14, 1922 to Louise Addaline Channon b. about 1905

(3) Charles Rader b. Oct. 13, 1923 M. -- to Rose, Mexican girl, -- separated.

(4) Muir Eugene Rader b. Sept 3, 1925 M. Aug. 8, 1946 to Betty Jane Rook

(A) Terry Eugene Rader b. June 2, 1952

Muir E. Rader M. (2nd time) July 3, 1953 to Norma Irene Frederick b. Aug. 26, 1935

(B) Jodie Ann Rader b. Dec. 8, 1957

Lloyd Rader, M. (3rd time) May 13, 1928 to Mrs. Bertha Lusk. She had two children by a former marriage.

- C. Pierce Rader b. Mar. 11, 1872 d. Oct. 24, 1942 M. to Belle Fleming b. d. 1931
- D. Chloe Rader b. Apr. 22, 1874 d. 1952?
- E. (From an old paper in Muir Rader's possession Chloe had a twin, Glory, who died young.)
 M. to Bert Hughes b. d.
 (1) Florence Hughes b. d. about 1953
 M. to Harry B. Williams b.
 (A) Thelma Williams b. Sept. 9, 1919
 M. to Robert Judge b.
 [1] David Judge b. June 30, 1946
 (Would not answer).
 (2) Floyd Hughes b. Jan. 30, 1894
 M. April 28, 1917 to Ethel Ketzenbarger?
 b. Dec. 27, 1895
 (A) Eleanor May Hughes b. Jan. 24, 1918
 M. June 19, 1938 to John McKee
 b. Dec. 15, 1909
 [1] John Owen McKee b. Dec. 30, 1939
 [2] Jeanne Anne McKee b. Apr. 1, 1947
 [3] James Douglas McKee b. Oct. 31, 1949
 (B) Dr. Owen Floyd Hughes b. Dec. 16, 1919
 M. Apr. 23, 1948 to Betty Joyce Blalock b. Aug. 29, 1925
 [1] Barbara Layne Hughes b. Apr. 12, 1949
 [2] Linda Jean Hughes b. Sept. 9, 1950
 [3] James Craig Hughes b. Apr. 27, 1952
 [4] Joyce Carol Hughes b. Nov. 29, 1955
- F. Rodney Rader b. June 1, 1878 d. Feb. 5, 1948
 M. June 15, 1899 to Lou Dunn b. Aug. 29, 1879
- G. Maudest Rader b. Feb. 27, 1883 d. Nov. 24, 1885
- H. Jasper Rader b. Aug. 17, 1885 d. Feb. 20, 1948
 M. to Maud Jump b. 1885
4. Sarah Woodside 1845--1847
5. Thomas J. Woodside & Martha O. Miller
 A. Moses L. Woodside b. Mar. 7, 1870

(In the Upper Sandusky Court House the record says Thomas and Martha were married June 3, 1870. Marriage records were well kept but birth records were not, at that time.) This son, Moses L. Woodside, was supposed to have died in a fire in Upper Sandusky, according to relatives, but no Woodside death can be found recorded in Upper Sandusky or Bucyrus or Mansfield, Findlay, or Kenton. V. G. Stauffer, historian of Forest, O., says Moses L. Woodside died fighting a hotel fire in Forest in 1892, -he was caught under a falling wall. Still, the county seat, Kenton, has no record of a Woodside death.

- B. Thomas Woodside b. May 20, 1871 d.,
M. Aug. 4, 1892 to Lucinda J. McCormick
b.--(His father's death notice gave his
name as Wesley. His birth record was in
Bucyrus and marriage record in Mans-
field, O.)
- C. Gracie C. Woodside b. Nov. 14, 1882 d.--
(Birth record in Upper Sandusky Court
House) James Trine says Gracie married
and lived in Cleveland, O. No record
could be found of her marriage,
this family of Woodsides just disappear-
ed until nearly 1917. The father,
Thomas J. Woodside, died in Shelby, O.
in 1917, and in his death notice it
stated that his three children were
all dead. Two had been married, Gracie
Brown and the second son, Thomas, but
if either had any children, prolonged
search has not found them. Thomas, Sr.'s
third wife had a daughter Edna who went
by the name of Woodside, but is now
dead. His death notice said he was three
times married.

6. John Woodside (died young)

7. Margaret Ann Woodside and Franklin S.

Feltus

A. Gaius Jefferson Feltus b. Oct. 8, 1869
d. ---1940 M. May 18, 1893 to Ruth Wal-
ton b. July 23, 1873 d. ---

(1) Elsa Ardeen Feltus b. Aug. 14, 1894
d. July 14, 1897

(2) Clifford Pearl Feltus b. Nov. 13,
1898 M. Supposed to live in San
Francisco, married, no children.

(3) Russel Elmer Feltus b. Dec. 17,
1908 d. Apr. 13, 1934 M. Mar. 1,
1928 to Naomi Shinewar b. July 28,
1913

(A) Robert Gaius Feltus b. Mar. 26,
1929 M. Feb. 4, 1950 to Doris
Jean Tanner b. Apr. 6, 1930

[1] Garry Robert Feltus b. Apr. 7,
1951

[2] Robin Lynn Feltus b. May 4,
1954

B. Otto Francis Feltus b. July 25, 1871 d. Oct.
29, 1918 M. Aug. 30, 1891 to Nora Beer b.
Aug. 27, 1873 d. Aug. 23, 1956

(1) Glen Franklin Feltus b. Oct. 5, 1892
M. July 21, 1923 to Lucy Major b. June
9, 1892

(A) Ashley Glen Feltus b. Sept. 15, 1924
(B. in Bristol, Eng.) M. June 1, 1952
to Rose Ann Zaranski b. Oct. 22, 1922

(B) Marilyn Feltus b. Feb. 1, 1936 M. June
7, 1958 to Walter Henry Hulsenberg
b. Sept. 16, 1935

(2) Floyd Adam Feltus b. Nov. 28, 1894
M. Sept. 24, 1924 to Mabel Bronson b. Oct.
5, 1900

(A) Mary Patricia Feltus b. Mar. 6, 1936
M. Nov. 28, 1955 to Gill (?) Temple-
ton

1. Katherine (sp) Louise Templeton
b. Oct. 11, 1956

Twins

- (3) Irene Feltus b. Sept. 29, 1896 M.
Aug. 25, 1928 to Louis Levand b.--
d. about 1952
- (4) Inez Feltus b. Sept. 29, 1896 M.
June 6, 1921 to Timothy P. Leroux
M. (2nd time) Dec. 1, 1927 to Jack
Berg b.--
- (5) Margarette Feltus b. Aug. 7, 1899
M. Jan. 14, 1922 to Gerald Franklin
Kutz b. Aug. 28, 1898
- (A) Gerald Franklin Kutz, Jr. b. Nov.
4, 1922 d. Nov. 29, 1923
- (B) Richard Carroll Kutz b. June 22,
1925 M. Sept. 21, 1946 to Barbara
Combs b. June 28 -
1. William David Kutz b. Oct. 6,
1955
- (C) Marlene Ann Kutz b. Oct. 13, 1932
M. Nov. 8, 1952 to Douglas H.
Smith b. Nov. 6 -
- C. Lou: Etta Feltus b. Aug 30, 1881 d. Oct.
1948 M. Oct. 14, 1900 to Ernest Shatzer,
b. Jan. 18, 1880 d. Aug. 1939
- (1) Terry O'Neil Shatzer b. Apr. 18, 1902
M. 1936 to Arlene Veltries b.--
- (2) Maurice Elmer Shatzer b. Jan. 20,
1909 M. Sept. 24, 1928 to Genevive
Van Meter b. July 10, 1909
- (A) John Maurice Shatzer b. Jan. 13,
1930 M. July 9, 1954 to Shirley
Flagg b.--
- [1] Terry Lee Shatzer b. May 24,
1955
- [2] Robin Lynn Shatzer b. Nov. 5,
1956
- (B) Gene Allan Shatzer b. Feb. 1, 1934
M. Nov. 15, 1952 to Cathryn
Montz b.--
- [1] Karen Sue Shatzer b. Apr. 26,
1954

- D. Elmer Dow Feltus b. Nov. 13, 1889
 M. Sept. 18, 1915 to Catherine Marie
 Sova b. Apr. 27, 1891
- (1) Virgil Allen Feltus b. June 16, 1916 d.
 June 16, 1916
- (2) Virginia May Feltus b. May 7, 1917
 M. Nov. 5, 1937 to Gordon Otto Klem
 b. Dec. 21, 1916
- { A } Donald John Klem b. June 10, 1939?
 { B } ~~Robert~~ Allen Klem b. Jan. 7, 1942
 { C } Dannie Lee Klem b. Nov. 25, 1944
- (3) Verna Ruth Feltus b. Jan. 17, 1921
 M. Mar. 28, 1942 to Clifford Alfred Dun-
 can b. Sept. 28, 1921
- { A } Nancy Ruth Duncan b. Mar. 2, 1943
- (4) John Franklin Feltus b. Nov. 19, 1923
 M. Oct. 26, 1946 to Frances Kean b. May
 14, 1921
- { A } Jeanette Marie Feltus b. Nov. 19, 1947
 M. (2nd time) Sept. 26, 1953 to Winni-
 fred Hauger b. Apr. 13, 1929
- (5) Evelyn Marie Feltus b. Dec. 28, 1924
 M.--to Grant Bunker Taylor b.--
- { A } John Lloyd Taylor b. Aug. 19, 1947
 { B } Jay Floyd Taylor b. Aug. 19, 1947 d.
 Feb. 1948
- { C } Joy Lynn Taylor b. Nov. 20, 1949
 { D } Judy Lee Taylor b. Mar. 22, 1952
9. Mary Rowena Woodside b. June 11, 1857 d. Feb.
 10, 1954 M. June 5, 1876 to Will Trine b. Mar.
 29, 1848 d. Sept. 2, 1909
- A. John Martin Trine b. Dec. 16, 1877 d. Jan.
 4, 1929 M. Jan. 2, 1899 to Adele Dorcas
 Jones b. Nov. 7, 1877 d. Mar. 31, 1934
- (1) Iona Trine b. Apr. 5, 1900 M. Sept.
 11, 1918 to Frank A. Mann b.--d. May
 27, 1951
- { A } Helen Viola Mann b. Jan. 28, 1920
 M. Dec. 10, to Charles Crank b.
 Aug. 15, 1911

1. Shirley Crank b. Apr. 24, 1938
M. Dec. 23, to Oscar Leslie
Vaden, Sr. b. Nov. 2, 1938
(Q) Oscar Leslie Vaden Jr. b. May
22, 1956
(R) Larry Gene Vaden b. Mar. 7,
1958
2. Barbara Crank b. July 1, 1939
M. to Harold Hutchinson
b. Mar. 23, 1936
3. Betty Lou Crank b. Dec. 4, 1949
(B.) Dorothy Iona Mann b. Sept. 22, 1921
M. May 15, to Floyd Willet b.--
1. Dorothy Joan Willet b. Oct. 2,
1939 M. Jan. 12, 1957 to Walter
Lamia (?) Jr. b.--
2. Kathleen Ann Willet b. Apr. 13,
1943
3. Floyd Willet Jr. b. Apr. 9, 1945
4. Barbara Jean Willet b. Nov. 1,
1947
5. Robert Allen Willet b. July 9,
1949
6. Franklin Paul Willet b. Oct. 21,
1950
- (C) John Arthur Mann b. Aug. 24, 1924
M. Dec. 6, 1946 to Lillian Willet
b. Aug. 22, 1926
1. Michael Thomas Mann b. Sept. 28,
1951 Lillian had a son, John
Franklin
- (D) Ida Bell Mann b. Aug. 15, 1927 M. July
21, 1945 to Seymour Cunningham b.--
1. Emma Jean Cunningham b. July 7,
1947
2. Seymour Henry Cunningham Jr. b.
Aug. 24, 1948
3. Edward Michael Cunningham b. Oct.
5, 1949
4. James Duane Cunningham b. Apr.
16, 1951

5. Mary Alice Cunningham b. Apr. 12, 1952
 6. Clyde Ernest Cunningham May 22, 1953
 7. Florence Ann Cunningham b. June 28, 1954
 8. Kenneth Dean Cunningham b. Jan. 10, 1957
 - {E} Clyde Mann (Bud) b. July 5, 1932
 - {F} Carolyn Ruth Mann b. Aug. 27, 1940
M. Nov. 16, 1956 to Richard Kraxner
 - (2) Maybell Ruth Trine b. Dec. 19, 1912
M. Mar. 1, 1934 to George Cummings Jr.
b. Oct. 10, 1908
 - {A} (Baby girl) Cummings b. Aug. 26, 1943
d. Aug. 26, 1943
- B. Winfield Scott Trine b. June 23, 1880 d.
June 7, 1950 M. Oct. 8, 1902 to Rose
Blanche Graham b. Aug. 3, 1883 d. Dec. 16,
1957
- (1) Everett Trine . b. May 6, 1909
M. Dec. 21, 1932 to Adeline DeSalyo
b. Apr. 1, 1909
 - {A} Marlene Trine b. Feb. 20, 1936
M. Apr. 19, to Raymond Shaffer
b. Feb. 21, 1936
 - [1] Victoria Lynn Shaffer b. Sept.
25, 1955
 - {B} James Trine b. Sept. 29, 1938
 - {C} Wayne Trine b. June 7, 1947
 - (2) Leah Mae Trine b. Mar. 5, 1911
M. Aug. 16, 1946 to Earl Reed b.
Mar. 22, 1910
 - {A} Kieth Allen Reed b. Oct. 27, 1948
 - {B} Kathy Lee Reed b. Jan. 31, 1954
- C. James Garfield Trine b. Jan. 13, 1923
M. Aug. 2, 1919 to Eva Leora Bailey b.
Oct. 28, 1898

Addresses

- Mrs. Sir Lewis Woodside 3240 Alexis Rd. Toledo, O.
 Mrs. Geneva Nearhood, 729 S. Countryside Drive,
 Ashland, O.
 Joseph Carroll, Goldstar Ranch, Apt. 1, Savannah
 Ga.
 Mrs. Kathryn Keely, 3605 Queenswood, Toledo, O.
 Mrs. Hazel Clevenger, 2741 Jutland, Toledo, O.
 Martin James Woodside,
 Mrs. Jeanne Mae Seal
 Mrs. Lois E. Baehr
 Harold E. Brown
 Mrs. Judith A. Stewart
 Mrs. Zola May Shallock, 1107 S. Street,
 Bakersfield, Calif.
 Noble S. Woodside
 Mrs. Roxie G. Fleming, 112 Hedges St., Tiffin, O.
 Mrs. Hattie B. Day P. O. box 4967, Cleveland
 Park Station, Washington 8, D. C.
 Clifford D. Fleming 3248 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cherry St. Toledo 8, O.
 Mrs. Doris E. Schollenburger 3409--29th St.
 Washington 8, D. C.
 Mrs. Lilliam L. Day, 2126 Glenwood Ave., Toledo, O.
 Mrs. Winifred A. Barriack, 233 Circular St.,
 Tiffin, O.
 Gerald Kingsmore, 210 N. Maple St., Marysville, O.
 Mrs. Judith C. Grannis , 2607 Adgate Rd., Lima, O.
 Gerald L. Kingsmore, Jr., 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ Paul St., Grove
 City, O.
 Mrs. Anne M. Cliffe, 1448 Aster Place, Cincinnati
 24, O.
 Martin L. Kingsmore, 1809 Enolan Blvd., Decater,
 Ala.
 Mrs. Donna J. Garnett, 422 $\frac{1}{2}$ Vine St., Decater,
 Ala.
 Donald J. Kingsmore, 49 W. Perry St. Tiffin,
 Ohio
 Mrs. Shirley S. Ward, 55 Cherry St., Tiffin O.
 Mrs. Yvonne Irene Boyle, 151 Almedral Ave.,
 Atherton, Calif.

- Virgil A. Bower, 365 DeBarr, Medford, Ore.
 Mrs. Edna E. Bauman, 411 Laurel St., Medford, Ore.
 Mrs. Modest R. Steinbaugh 351 Findlay Ave.,
 Upper, Sandusky, O.
 Jack Rader, Buckeye, Ariz.
 Muir E. Rader, 4657 St. Francis Lane, Columbus 13, O.
 Mrs. Bertha Rader, 49 S. Terrace, Columbus, O.
 Mrs. Thelma Judge, 115 Williams St., Adrian, Mich
 Floyd Hughes, 110 N. Prospect St., Bowling Green, O.
 Dr. Owen F. Hughes 6400 Withrow Place, Dayton 9, O.
 Mrs. Eleanor M. McKee, 408 Wallace Ave., Bowling
 Green O.
 Mrs. Lou Rader, 225½ Wyandott St., Upper Sandusky O.
 Mrs. Maude Klenk, 1924 Brame Place, Toledo, O.
 Clifford Pearl Feltus San Francisco, Calif.
 Mrs. Russel Feltus, 2214 Putnam St., Toledo, O.
 Robert G. Feltus, 4865 Greenwood Drive, Sheffield
 Lake, Lorain, O.
 Glen F. Feltus, 209--47, 34th Ave., Bayside 61,
 Long Island, N. Y.
 Ashley G. Feltus, P. O. box 592, Bayville, N. Y.
 Floyd A. Feltus, 2427 Hemstead Rd. Toledo, O.
 Mrs. Irene Levand, 6741 East 5th Ave., Denver 20,
 Colo.
 Mrs. Margarete Kutz 2860 Oneida St., Denver, Colo.
 Terry Shatzer, 15517 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, O
 Maurice Shatzer, 1517 Union St., Fostoria, O.
 Elmer Feltus, 1218 Cribb St., Toledo 12, O.
 Mrs. Virginia Klem, 1106 Cribb St., Toledo 12, O.
 Mrs. Verna R. Duncan 4824 Willys Parkway Larch-
 mont, Apt. 204 Toledo 12, O.
 John F. Feltus, 2050 S. Kennison, Toledo 9, O.
 Mrs. Evelyn M. Taylor P.O. box 565 Cedar City Utah
 Mrs. Iona Mann 3517 Miller St. Bay City, Mich.
 Mrs. Helen V. Crank, 38455 Winkler Rd. Mt. Clemens
 Mich.
 Mrs. Shirley Vaden, 58 Farewell, New Port, R. I.
 (Moving back to Mr. Clemens, Mich. Aug. 1958)
 Mrs. Barbara Hutchison, 163 Robertson St. Mr. Cle-
 mens, Mich.
 Mrs. Dorothy Willet, 515 Smith St., Bay City Mich

John Arthur Mann 1011 State St., Sterling, Mich
Mrs. Ida Bell Cunningham

Clyde Mann, 3517 Miller Rd., Bay City, Mich.

Mrs. Carolyn Kraxner, 2435 Wheeler Rd., Bay City
Mich.

Mrs. Maybell Cummings Box 36, Onaway, Mich.

Everett Trine, 66 Gibson Ave., Mansfield, O.

Mrs. Leah M. Reed R. R. #5 Little Washington,
Mansfield, O.

James G. Trine, 495 Forest, Ave., Mansfield, O.



VII. Mary (Shaffner) Lowmiller

Mary Shaffner was married to John Lowmiller on June 24, 1841 in Bucyrus. They moved near Bloomville in 1842. In 1852 the husband left for California when the gold craze was on in the state. He there built a sawmill and was also interested in mining gold. For six years the family had communication with him by letter and the last heard from him he was arranging to return home. It is supposed he met his death at the hands of Indians or in a land slide which occurred near his claim. Probably no living person knows how he came to his untimely death.

This was written in the obituary of my grandmother's death Jan. 14, 1905.

My father, Ira Ellis Lowmiller, never talked of his early life. I know he lived with different people and worked for his keep. I guess they had a hard time to live.

Daisy (Lowmiller) Wiley

I do not know too much about my grandmother, Mary (Shaffner) Lowmiller as she passed away when I was a girl in my teens. She lived out in the country at Uncle Ira's (her son) and would often come to our house on Saturday so she could attend church on Sunday. You know that her husband, John Lowmiller went west during the gold rush and never returned, - probably was killed for what possessions he had. He well thought of and was good to his family, and not the kind of man to desert his family.

Fern Hossler Bliss

Mary and John Lowmiller had six children, two sons and four daughters. Only one son and one daughter grew to adulthood. In the Bloomville, O. cemetery is a small stone with the names and dates of the three daughters who died young,

but no record of the son. In the Broken Sword Cemetery near Bucyrus, O., on the end of the lot where Elizabeth (Shaffner) McLane's children are buried, is a small stone with the name Henry Lowmiller. It is only conjecture that this may be the grave of Mary and John's son who died young, and that he was their first child, as they lived near Broken Sword for a short time after their marriage.

M. L. P.

- VII. Mary Shaffner b. Sept. 4, 1820 (At Millersburg, Pa.) d. Jan. 14, 1905
 M. June 24, 1841 to John Lowmiller b. d.
 M. (2nd time) June 28, 1874 to Henry Hossler b. 1832 d. 1872 (One source says 1880)
1. ?
 2. Salina F. Lowmiller 1845-1849
 3. Sarah Jane Lowmiller b. Feb. 16, 1847
 d. June 22, 1920 M. Apr. 11, 1865 to Samuel B. Hossler b. Apr. 12, 1842
 d. 1913
 4. Mary A. Lowmiller 1848--1850
 5. Twins:
 Ida E. Lowmiller b. Mar. 20, 1851
 d. 1857
 6. Ira Ellis Lowmiller b. Mar. 20, 1851
 d. Nov. 2, 1927 M. Nov. 30, 1874 to Ada Hossler b. Sept. 30, 1855 d. Sept 16, 1935
1. Sarah Jane (Janie) (Lowmiller) and Samuel Hossler's children:
 - A. Jennellie Hossler b. Oct. 26, 1866
 d. Apr. 24, 1899 M. 1885 to John Henry Dellinger b. Nov. 2, 1861
 d. Feb. 26, 1936
 - (1) Ollie Mae Dellinger b. Oct. 8, 1886
 d. June 24, 1952 M. Oct. 14, 1906 to Arthur Boyd Shupp

Arthur Shupp b. Jan. 27, 1882 d. Aug. 11, 1949

M. (2nd time) Aug. 21, 1951 to Monty L. Har-
ruff b. Sept. 27, 1886 d. Aug. 31, 1951

(A) Archie Ray Shupp b. July 16, 1907
M. Sept. 13, 1939 to Clarabelle
Moore b. Mar. 24, 1912
M. (2nd time) Mar. 27, 1948 to
Florence Simpson b. Mar. 23, 1917
d. Mar. 24, 1951
M. (3rd time) Feb. 6, 1955 to
Mrs. Grace Conevington b. May 3, 1900

(B) Freda Mae Shupp b. Mar. 19, 1910
M. June 15, 1929 to James E. Black
b. Sept. 21, 1912

[1] Raymond J. Black b. May 12, 1930
M. Feb. 5, 1956 to Mrs. Charlaine
Estes b. Mar. 11, 1924 (Mrs.
Estes had one son Kenneth Estes
b. Jan. 3, 1949.

[2] Jack E. Black b. Sept 9, 1932
M. Dec. 31, 1951 to Mrs. Betty
Mae Christian b. May 31, 1935
(Mrs. Christian had a daughter,
Mary Christian, b. Mar 19,-
(Q) Shirley Key Black b. May 12,
1954

[3] Donna Mae Black b. Jan. 31, 1934
M. Aug. 6, 1952 to Willis Reed
Burke b. Oct. 31, 1931

(Q) Vickie Jo Burke b. Jan. 21,
1955

(R) Kim Nanette Burke b. Nov. 2,
1956

Freda M. (2nd time) June 14, 1940 to
Clarence Granlee b. Mar. 10, 1892
M. (3rd time) Jan. 20, 1951 to Hiram McIntire
Ridsen b. Jan. 16, 1907

(2) Schuyler Le Roy Dellinger b. July 26,
1890 d. Oct. 29, 1958 M. Jan. 16,
1910 to Mary Maud Shupp b. Dec. 28,
1885 (Sister to Arthur Boyd Shupp)
d. Aug. 22, 1930

- (A) Alice Dellinger b. Aug. 4, 1911 d. Aug. 15, 1913.
- (B) Robert Le Roy Dellinger b. May 13, 1915

Schuyler M. (2nd time) Jan. 30, 1931 to Mrs. Bertha Gilbert b.--d. July 12, 1953 M. (3rd time) Sept. 19, 1954 to Mrs. Laura Chandler b.--

- (3) Glenn Arnold Dellinger b. Aug. 26, 1892 M. July 4, 1935 to Dortha Irene Webster b. Mar. 19, 1909
 - (A) June Ann Dellinger b. Sept. 11, 1940 M. July 18, 1958 to David Dallas
 - (B) Virginia Ellen Dellinger b. & d. Aug. 24, 1944

B. J. Schuyler Hossler b. May 13, 1873 d. Jan. 27, 1942 M. May 29, 1918 to Dollie Kimmel b. Dec. 3, 1877

- (1) Alice Lucille Hossler b. Sept. 15, 1901 M. Dec. 18, 1926 to Glenn George b. Sept. 2, 1900
- (2) Grace Hortense Hossler b. Aug. 1, 1905 M. June 8, 1929 to Howard Bower b. Feb. 8, 1906
 - (A) Gordon Bower b. Apr. 12, 1937 M. Sept. 29, 1956 to Nancy Hollenback b. May 11, 1938
 - (B) Gayle Bower b. May 8, 1942
 - (C) Martha Bower b. Feb. 14, 1945
- (3) Glenna Elizabeth Hossler b. June 20, 1910 M. May 25, 1940 to Raymond Musselman b. Apr. 13, 1905
- (4) Helen Pauline Hossler b. Nov. 20, 1916 M. May 25, 1940 to Robert Wayne Leister b. Aug. 13, 1915
 - (A) Kay Arlene Leister b. Feb. 17, 1942
 - (B) Helen Jane Leister b. Mar. 18, 1950

- C. Mary Alice Hossler b. Feb. 7, 1875
d. Jan. 20, 1931 M. to Hearl Owen b. Feb. 9, 1873 d. 1935
- D. Clemmie E. Hossler b. Nov. 18, 1877 d. May 7, 1878
- E. Anna Christina Hossler b. Apr. 12, 1883
d. Feb. 1, 1956 M. Apr. 10, 1910 to John Earnest Shaw b. Nov. 26, 1879
- (1) Lois Belle Shaw b. Feb. 9, 1914
M. Oct. 5, 1940 to Paul Montgomery b. June 12, 1904
- (A) Jo Ann Montgomery b. July 11, 1943
(B) Loren Paul Montgomery b. Nov. 21, 1945
(C) Don Earl Montgomery b. Nov. 6, 1947
- (2) Jean Lucille Shaw b. Nov. 14, 1920
M. Sept. 21, 1942 to Wm. Gerald Ingram b. June 9, 1916
- (A) Wm. Gerald Ingram Jr. b. Feb. 14, 1945
(B) Cheryl Jean Ingram b. Feb. 14, 1948
(C) Jana Lynn Ingram b. Nov. 15, 1953
- F. Susan Fern Hossler b. Aug. 22, 1886
M. Oct. 7, 1909 to Wm. Edson Bliss b. Feb. 7, 1886
- (1) Gladys Fern Bliss b. Apr. 9, 1911
M. Apr. 29, 1950 to M. V. Brinekerhoff b.-- (He had a daughter by a former marriage, Susan Brinekerhoff Wintringham b. July 30, 1937
- (2) Margaret Jane Bliss b. Dec. 3, 1912
M. June 26, 1943 to Evan J. Williams b.--
- (A) Marcia Jane Williams b. May 3, 1947
- (3) Alice Mae Bliss b. Apr. 16, 1916
M. Feb. 4, 1939 to Charles E. Schmutz
- (A) Charles Reid Schmutz b. Jan. 26, 1942
(B) Linda Louisa Schmutz b. July 16, 1946

2. Ira Ellis Lowmiller and Ada Hossler
- A. Daisy May Lowmiller b. July 12, 1877
 M. Apr. 6, 1902 to Stanley H. Wiley
 b. Aug. 9, 1883
- (1) Miriam Alice Wiley b. May 5, 1905
 M. June 25, 1924 to Virgil H. Rogers
 b. Oct. 5, 1902
- (A) Ruth Joanne Rogers b. Sept. 5,
 1926
- (2) Ruth May Wiley b. Dec. 23, 1905
 M. Sept. 30, 1933 to John O. Royer
 b. Mar. 14, 1909
- (A) Edward Allen Royer b. Jan. 2,
 1943
- (B) Jean Alice Royer b. Feb. 25, 1947
- B. Vevette Dee Lowmiller b. Jan. 5,
 1883 d. Oct. 15, 1902
- C. Vern Leroy Lowmiller b. Nov. 29,
 1887 M. Aug. 24, 1911 to Frances
 Markley b. July 13, 1893 M. (2nd time)
 to Lola Armstrong b. Dec. 26, 1908
- (1) William Lowmiller b. Dec. 12, 1913
 M. to Doris Derrow b. Dec. 8, 1916
- (A) Jerry Todd Lowmiller b. Aug. 29,
 1937
- (B) Lawrence Robert Lowmiller
 b. June 18, 1948
- (2) Markley D. Lowmiller b. Nov. 22
 1915 M. Apr. 12, 1939 to Virginia
 Kuhn b. May 26, 1917
- (A) Mark Lee Lowmiller b. Aug. 12,
 1942
- (B) Susan Ann Lowmiller b. Sept. 1,
 1950
- (3) Junior N. Lowmiller b.&d. 1921

Addresses.

- Archie Ray Shupp, 416 Baltimore, E. San Antonio, Tex.
 Mrs. Freda Risdien, Green Springs, O. Box 214
 Raymond J. Black-212 Wildwood Court, Marion, O.
 Mack E. Black, 457 North Grand, Marion, O.
 Mrs. Donna Mae Burke, Rockport, Mo.
 Glenn A. Dellinger, Box 173, Attica, O.
 Mrs. Alice Lucille George, Bloomville, O.
 Mrs. Grace H. Bower, 21 Poland Manor, Poland, O.
 Mrs. Glenna E. Musselman, Bloomville, O.
 Mrs. Helen Pauline Leister, Bloomville, O.
 Robert L. Dellinger, 1819 Pine St. Philadelphia,
 8, Pa.
 J. Earnest Shaw, 1415 Butte St., Prescott, Ariz.
 Mrs. Lois B. Montgomery, 311 E. Goodwin St.,
 Prescott, Ariz.
 Mrs. Fern Bliss, 1624 Fifth Ave., Youngstown, O.
 Mrs. Jean L. Ingram, 1415 Butte St., Prescott,
 Ariz.
 Mrs. S. H. Wiley, R. R. #1 Bloomville, O.
 Mrs. Miriam A. Rogers, 234 Warren, Elyria, O.
 Mrs. Ruth M. Royer 1328 Dietz, Akron 1, O.
 Vern Leroy Lowmiller, 56 E. Main St., Shelby, O.
 William Lowmiller, 132 Oakwood Rd., Charlestown,
 West Va.
 Markley D. Lowmiller, 94 Sharon St., Shelby, O.



The Millers.

Preceding pictures: Nancy Shaffner and husband,
Amos Miller.

VIII.

My great grandparents, Nancy (Shaffner) and Amos Miller, owned a farm and raised their large family in the country. I can remember Amos and his wife well. Their oldest son, William Miller was a minister, and had the honor of preaching in 18 states, being an evangelist. My grandparents, Wm. and wife were all a real father and mother could ever be to me, (my mother died young) I graduated from Jerry City H.S. in 1906 and attended Ada Normal School 2 terms. William Miller was tall and dark and his wife was short and heavy. They were kind to everyone and befriended many needy people. Amos and his son Wm. were good carpenters and earned a lot that way.

I remember my great grandparents, Nancy and Amos, coming to Sunday dinner. She was very refined and dainty and was very nice to me, and commended me for being so good to Grandma and Grandpa. I told her that was easy as they were so marvelous to care for me so much.

By May Carris Simmons.

Child 1, Rev. William Henry Miller, my mother's father served in the 101st Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. My mother was Nancy Miller Caris. She died when I was 2 years old, and I was raised by my grandparents, Wm. and wife Catherine Miller. I had one older sister and a younger one only 1 mo. old when our mother died. These are my children:

Edward was a carpenter and painter and Ohio Nat. Guard member. He attended Bowling Green U, 1926.

Francis is a mechanical expert. He worked on airplanes during World War II at Wright Patterson Field. Like his great grandfather he has done some preaching in Methodist churches.

Carol and husband, James Book, own and operate Book's bike shop one mile north of Bowling Green.

Daughter Evelyn received her bachelor's degree at B.G.S.U. in 1940, and she and her husband Eugene Hart, both received their master's degrees from Ann Arbor, Mich. in 1942. He served in the Army in World War II. Son Donald served in the Navy in World War II on the mine sweeper, U.S. "Zeal" My husband, Frank

Simmons, does well drilling and is a fireman.

Ellen Caris Rickard and husband, Delbert Rickard farmed and he was a teamster. Elsie Caris Lee and her husband were sent to Wyoming because he worked for the Ohio Oil Co. and the Co. sent him.

By May Carris Simmons.

Of Anthony Miller's sons and sons-in-law. Anthony Earl served on the boat "Oron" in the S. Pacific from 1942 to 1945. Earl Henry was in the Air Force in France and is still in the Air Force in Oakland, Tex. Cecil C. Miller served in the Air Force Nov. 22, 1942 to Feb. 7, 1946. Iola's husband, Charles G. Moore was in the Navy Oct. 13, 1943 to May 21, 1946. Gladys' husband, Donald Santnirc, was a marine private 1st class, 1950 to 1952

By Florence Miller Smith.

Otha Miller, youngest son of Rev. Wm. Miller, is remembered by his youngest daughter thus: "Daddy worked in the oil fields since I can remember, but he also worked in the mines, was a policeman but mainly I would say oil fields. His youngest son Sebert, is a body and fender man for the Ford Motor Co. in Miami, Okla. I am Leona, one of the twins. We are the baby daughters of the family which was--some 41 years ago."

By Leona Miller Tharp.

"Emory Miller was in the Spanish Am. War, I believe. Dad (Austin Miller) wasn't in service. My grandfather, Isaiah helped Dad in the store some, never remember him doing much else, -mabey a little gardening. Mabey in his younger years, but I do not know of a profession, tho he must have had one Emory was in the oil business, I believe, as was Dad with Doheny in Calif. Later he was in the stove business, then real estate in Toledo, O., and an attorney. His sisters, Ida, Emma, Ethel, Jossie, married and kept house. Dad followed us west the second time. Ethel (Miller) Bonner and her husband bought a farm in the midwest. He died and she and her family moved to Calif. -Monrovia. We moved to

Calif. because we loved it better every time we
went. By Leota Miller Richard ,

The following is from the Los Angeles Times of
Mar. 1, 1949;

MAN SELLS MILLION DOLLAR INTEREST FOR TRIP HOME

Here's a man who walked away from a million dollars or maybe many millions without a backward look. He's Austin A. Miller, 77. Lives in a small pleasant house he mostly built out in Azusa, at 1015 N. Dalton St. And 54 years ago this June he turned his back on the beginnings of the oil industry in Calif.

He was in on the start. With Ed Doheny and Charlie Canfield. Helped drill their first wells. Developed the field at W. 2nd St and Glendale Blvd. That was the cornerstone for their fortunes.

He was born in Ohio and began working the oil there when he was 13 and he drifted to new fields as they were opened. To Cygnet and Prairie Depoy, O., to Florence, Colo., to Casper, Wyo. "Hit Caspar and asked the hotel clerk," he recalls, "if there's an oil field around and he says, 'Some kind of dern fool business is going on up at Salt Creek'."

"That's what they thought of oil then." Miller said they pumped the oil out of the ground and put it in barrels. Hauled it into town by horse and wagon. Sold it crude. About \$5. for a 110 gal. barrel. He was doing the hauling when he ran into the blizzard. "That was a blow. Froze my fingers and toes. Froze 150,000 head of cattle. Froze 12 sheepherders to death." He never went back to Salt Creek. He came to Calif. because "everybody was coming--railroads would sell you a ticket to San Francisco from any place west of the Mississippi for \$20." He'd heard there was oil there. There was.

As early as 1856 wells were sunk on the old Camulous Rancho in what is now Pasadena. And talk had drifted back East about oil at Newhall. Miller got a job in a Spring St. livery stable.

"That was when the papers were full of the first business building going up on Broadway."

A friend from Colorado told him there were a couple of mining prospectors who knew nothing about the oil business but they had sunk a hole, - a little one, - on a vacant lot and got a gusher. Said they might be able to use an experienced man. "It was just a 4 by 4 hole they'd dug with a pick and shovel. Planked up the siding. And that oil that seeped in through the broken shale and settled in that hollow was just bubbling up. I asked for a job and they took me on." 122

For a while \$2,40 a barrel, Miller remembers, then the price dropped to about 30 cents. Miller was going as soon as he had a chance to see his family in Ohio. To pay for his trip home he sold the interest back to Doheny. That same interest would have been worth tens of millions at the time of Doheny's death. But Miller went to Ohio and married the girl he met there. When he was 42 he entered college, graduating at 47, and became a practicing attorney. He owned a mercantile business for awhile and a machine shop.

He raised two daughters, one of whom is Mrs. Leota Richard of Glendale.

The field at 2nd and Glendale is long since a simple residence district. The city has spread out--built partly on oil--to the metropolis it is today. And Miller, part of the building, looks back in the past a moment, smiles and says: "I like my life the way it's been. I've no kick coming."

(Stories were asked for from other Miller descendants, but the foregoing was all that was sent in. M.L.P.)

VIII th child of Martin and Sarah Shaffner;

Nancy Shaffner b. Sept. 21, 1822 d. Jan. 25, 1900

M. Feb. 23, 1841 to Amos B. Miller b. Mar. 30, 1816
d. Nov. 18, 1897

Eucyrus Court House record says they were married Jan. 23, 1841. Amos Miller's parents were Daniel and Magdalena Miller. They lived at Scipio Siding, O., and later in Wood Co. Amos was a brother of Betsy Miller who married No. VI, George

Nancy (Chaffner) and Amos Miller's children.

1. Rev. William Henry Miller, May 11, 1842
d. Sept. -- 1918
M. July 13, 1865 to Catherine Long, 1840-1926
2. Isaiah Miller b. July 2, 1843 d. Jan. 15, 1932
M. Apr. 9, 1867 to Mahala Philips b. -- d. Dec. 5,
1930
3. John Wesley Miller, Jan. 15, 1845 -- Feb. 2, 1940
M. June 5, 1873 to Euseba Johnston b. Jan. 17,
1849 d. Oct. 16, 1921
4. Mary Magdalena Miller, Oct. 18, 1847 - May 22, 1936
M. July 19, 1866 to John Johnston, Jan. 12, 1844
d. Mar. 16, 1919
5. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, July 13, 1849 -
d. Sept. 3, 1900
M. May 1, 1870 to John W. Rees, July 30, 1834
d. June 20, 1919
(He had been married before and had children.)
6. Martha Jane Miller, May 3, 1852 - Dec. 19, 1936
M. Feb. 15, 1872 to Levi C. Butturff, June 9, 1849
d. Mar. 26, 1925
7. Amanda Ellen Miller, Feb. 8, 1854 - Apr. 18, 1860
8. Margaret Anna Miller, June 24, 1857 - Feb. 4, 1893
M. Mar. 31, 1879 to John A. Todd, Aug. 29, 1854
d. Mar. 12, 1915.
9. Amos Albert Miller, Sept. 13, 1858 - Apr. 7, 1860
10. Nancy Louetta Miller, Sept. 28, 1860 - Sept. 8, 1878
M. Mar. 11, 1877 to Cyrus Johnston b. -- d. --
(He married again after Nancy died.)
11. Ida Aldora Miller, July 23, 1863 - July 5, 1957
M. Mar. 2, 1884 to Henry Brown, May 16, 1856
d. Feb. 9, 1889
M. (2nd time) June 1, 1897 to Thomas Quick
b. Sept. 22, 1859 d. June 26, 1933
12. Infant son, Nov. 27, 1866 - Dec. 6, 1866

1. Rev. William Miller & Catherine (Long)
 A. Infant, b. Oct. 11, 1868 (Bowling Green Court house record.)
 B. Nancy Miller b. Oct. 11, 1869 d. Dec. 5, 1890
 M. May 3, 1885 to Philip Caris b. Sept. 29 1861 d. July 7, 1897 (His father was Wm.)
 (1) Lucinda Ellen Caris b. Feb. 14, 1886 d. Nov. 14, 1929
 M. Feb. 23, 1909 to Delbert Rickard b. May 13, 1883 d. Apr. 7, 1954
 (A) Nellie Elizabeth Rickard b. Dec. 8, 1909
 M. Sept. 20, 1930 to Howard D. Buchanan b. June 8, 1906
 1 Mary Ellen Buchanan b. May 26, 1931
 2 Clara Louise Buchanan b. May 9, 1934
 3 Howard Douglas Buchanan, Jr. b. Feb. 1 1940
 4 Infant b&d July 10, 1941
 5 Carol Sue Buchanan b. Aug. 29, 1946
 6 Linda Lee Buchanan b. Aug. 29, 1946 (twins) d. Oct. 1, 1946
 (B) Elsie May Rickard b. Feb. 21, 1912
 M. June 26, 1930 to Russel Barkley b. Apr. 27, 1910
 1 Ruth Naomi Barkley b. Mar. 1, 1931
 M. Apr. 24, 1954 to William E. Ferrell b. July 26, 1930
 (Q) Rachel Naomi Ferrell, Mar. 1, 1955
 2 Robert Allan Barkley, b. Feb. 25, 1932
 M. Feb. 15, 1951 to Edith E. Criswell b. Dec. 4, 1930
 (Q) Robert Timothy Barkley, Jan. 10, 1954
 (R) Cynthia Ece Barkley, Oct. 29, 1957
 3 Russel Lee Barkley b. June 22, 1934
 M. Jan. 4, 1957 to Betty M. Marker b. July 19, 1937
 (C) Leta Leone Rickard b. Aug. 4, 1914
 M. June 4, 1937 to Stephen Joseph Hornyak
 b. . . .

- 1 Stephen William Hornyak b. Sept. 2, 1939
- 2 Barbara Lenore Hornyak b. Jan. 17, 1941

(2) Jenetta May Caris b. May 3, 1888
 M. June 23, 1906 to Frank Simmons b. Aug. 11 1887

(A) Edward Delbert Simmons b. Mar. 23, 1907
 d. Feb. 16, 1949
 M. June 6, 1931 to Della Yokum b.-

(B) Francis Albert Simmons b. Feb. 9, 1909
 M. June 13, 1931 to Grace Horner b. Feb. 20, 1909

1 Jerry Lee Simmons b. Oct. 29, 1939
 Francis M. (2nd time) Nov. 21, 1945 to
 Joyce Ratliff b.-

- 2. Jene Alan Simmons b. Sept. 24, 1946
- 3. Patricia Elayne Simmons b. Feb. 12, 1950
- 4. Robert Franklin Simmons b. Feb. 12, 1950
 (twins)
- 5. Carol Ann Simmons b. Mar. 8, 1957

(C) Carol Maxine Simmons b. Aug. 4, 1912
 M. Sept. 14, 1929 to James Porter Book b. Sept. 20, 1910

1. Robert Lee Book b. July 26, 1930
 M. Dec. 17, 1949 to Mary Gertrude Roller b. Feb. 28, 1933

- (Q) Roberta Lynn Book b. Dec. 9, 1950
- (R) Rebecca Laine Book b. May 3, 1954

2 Larry Dean Book b. May 21, 1936
 M. June 27, 1954 to Rose Augustine b. Feb. 7, 1936

(Q) Debrah Lynne Book b. Nov. 20, 1955

3 Sharon Rose Book b. May 1, 1938
 M. Dec. 22, 1955 to Keith A. Pogan b. Nov. 2, 1936

(Q) Keith Allan Pogan Jr. b. Apr. 8, 1953

- 4 David James Book b. Apr. 18, 1943
- 5 Ronald Max Book b. June 21, 1944

(D) Evelyn Corrine Simmons b. Sept. 2, 1918
 M. May 15, 1941 to Eugene Hart b. 1917
 1 Eugene Preston Hart b. Aug. 21, 1946
 2 Roy Lewis Hart b. Oct. 23, 1951
 3 Carolyn Hope Hart b. Jan. 13, 1953
 4 Bruce Wilson Hart b. Nov. 4, 1954

(E) Donald Eugene Simmons b. Jan. 1, 1922
 M. May 1, 1943 to Joane Myers b. Oct. 29, 1922
 1 Jon Alan Simmons b. May 8, 1945

(F) Vera Pauline Simmons b. July 10, 1927
 M. Nov. 4, 1949 to Robert Hutton b. -
 1. Carla Joe Hutton b. June 16, 1951
 2 Robin RAB Hutton b. Feb. 16, 1954
 3. Thomas Jo Hutton b. May 8, 1956
 4. Paula June Hutton b. Jan. 20, 1958

(3) Elsie Ida Caris b. Oct. 23, 1890 - July 14, 1945
 M. Mar. 14, 1909 to Harry Lee b. Oct. 17, 1883
 d. Feb. 4, 1937

(A) Harold John Lee b. Mar. 24, 1911
 M. Aug. 21, 1929 to Mildred E. Solty b. Feb. 22, 1913
 1 Harold Dale Lee b. July 27, 1930
 M. Jan. 1, 1950 to La Donna Conkle b. -

(Q) Harold John Lee 2nd. b. Apr. 4, 1951
 (R) Cheryl Ann Lee b. Jan. 11, 1953
 (S) Vincent Roy Lee b. Oct. 24, 1955

2 Kenneth Lee b. July 3, 1932 d. May 12, 52

(B) Lloyd Lee - died at 2 years of age.

C. Anthony Amos Miller b. Sept. 9, 1871
 . Jan. 17 1943 (or 1941)?
 M. July 16, 1905 to Myrtle Copp, June 6, 1887
 (Married by his father, Rev. Wm. Miller, in
 Jerry City, O. Myrtle married Oliver
 Smith on May 3, 1947.)

- (1) Florence Marie Miller b. Feb. 21, 1906 ¹²⁷
d. May 29, 1922
- (2) Anthony Earl Miller b. Sept. 29, 1907
M. Apr. 18, 1926 to Rosie Leona Massey b.-
- (A) Earl Henry Miller b. May 9, 1927(?)
M. to Marjorie Evelyn DeRens b.
- (B) Ruby Ellen Miller b. Apr. 29, 1936
- (C) Paul Anthony Miller b. July 23, 1939
- (D) Laura Janette Miller b. July 22, 1940
- (E) Joyce Ann Miller b. Feb. 23, 1942
- (F) Robert Richard Miller b. Aug. 22, 1943
- (G) David Cecil Miller b. Nov. 11, 1947
- (H) Thomas Leroy Miller b. June 10, 1950
- (3) Mary Helen Miller b. Dec. 1, 1908
- (4) Katherine Phoebe Miller b. Mar. 4, 1910
M. May 3, 1930 to Frank G. Welch, Jan. 28, 1904
- (A) Frank Charles Welch b. Feb. 4, 1932
M. to Dorothy Eckelbarker, Feb. 23, 1932
- [1] Thomas Charles Welch b. Nov. 27, 1952
- [2] Frederick Lee Welch b. Nov. 7, 1953
- (5) Thelma Aldora Miller b. July 13, 1911
M. Sept. 4, 1932 to Henry Howdeshell b.-
- (A) Norma Ruth Howdeshell b. June 20, 1933
M. July 17, 1954 to Tom Prater b.-
- [1] Teresa Ann Prater b. Feb. 19, 1957
- (B) William Henry Howdeshell b. Nov. 28, '34
d. July 11, 1955
- (C) Keith Lynn Howdeshell b. July 2, 1942
- (6) Charles Willian Miller b. Aug. 11, 1914
M. Apr. 16, 1933 to Cora, Elizabeth Dysinger

- (A) Cora Belle Miller b. Dec. 6, 1933
 M. June 10, 1950 to Donald Eugene Miller
 b. May 7, 1931
 1. Debra Elizabeth Miller, Jan. 18, 1951
 2. Donald Eugene Miller, Sept. 1, 1952
 3. Timothy Charles Miller, Feb. 3, 1955
- (B) Carol Jean Miller b. Aug. 26, 1935
 M. July 3, 1954 to Thomas Kaye Rathburn
 b. Aug. 20, 1933
 1. Thomas Anthony Rathburn, Aug. 23, 1955
- (C) Pearl Florence Miller b. June 19, 1937
 M. June 8, 1956 to Roger Stuart Wickes
 b. Oct. 19, 1937
 1. Kathy Sue Wickes b. Mar. 12, 1957
 2. Daniel Kay Wickes b. Feb. 1, 1958
- (D) Jimmie Charles Miller b. Aug. 24, 1938
 M. July 12, 1958 to Lois Evon Waldron
 b. June 3, 1938
- (7) John Henry Miller b. Jan. 27, 1916
 d. July 13, 1925
- (8) Francis Newton Miller b. Oct. 19, 1918
 M. Mar. 24, 1940 to Virginia Lewis, Mar. 24, 20
 (A) Roger Lee Miller b. Oct. 5, 1940
 (B) Mary Miller b. Jan. 4, 1942
 M. Jan. 4, 1958 to James Freeman Charles
 b. May 14, 1938
- (C) Jerry Miller b. Sept. 27, 1943
 (D) Max Allen Miller b. Sept. 13, 1948
 (E) Francis Dean Miller b. Dec. 15, 1954
- (9) Cecil Clayton Miller b. Feb. 9, 1920
 M. Nov. 12, 1944 to Kathryn Geneva Harvey
 b. Apr. 21, 1923
 (A) Bruce Larry Miller b. Feb. 9, 1946
 (B) Donald Owen Miller b. July 24, 1952
 (C) Barbara Denise Miller b. Aug. 12, 1954
- (10) Myrtle Anna(?) Miller b. Feb. 3, 1922
 M. Sept. 18, 1944 to Richard Curtis
 b. June 3, 1914

(A) Richard Henry Curtis b. June 21, 1951
 (B) John Allen Curtis b. July 9, 1952
 Myrtle M. (2nd time) Nov. 4, 1956 to Paul
 Vaughn b. July 9, 1903
 (C) Steven Lynn Vaughn b. Aug. 1, 1957
 Paul Vaughn had these children
 when he married Myrtle; - John Robert,
 Paul Vaughn, Jr., Linda Lou, and Ila Kath
 ryn Vaughn, deceased.

(11) Lenore Irene Miller b. Sept. 15, 1923
 M. Nov. 23, 1940 to Clayton Virgil Bowen
 b. Nov. 18, 1918

(A) Michael Clayton Bowen b. May 8, 1941
 (B) Dillian Ann Bowen b. Jan. 20, 1943
 (C) Jack Raymond Bowen b. Nov. 14, 1944
 (D) Florence Label Bowen b. Sept. 13, 1946
 (E) Bernerd Leroy Bowen b. Aug. 18, 1949
 (F) Clayton Virgil Bowen b. May 10, 1952
 (G) Samuel Oren Bowen b. Apr. 28, 1954

(12) Marilyn Edna Miller b. Aug. 27, 1926
 M. July 2, 1949 to Arnold Ludeman, Feb. 1, 24

(A) Linda Marleen Ludeman b. June 26, 1950
 (B) Timothy Arnold Ludeman b. Aug. 1, 1954

(13) Hazel Louise Miller b. July 10, 1929
 M. Oct. 6, 1946 to Oliver Robert Jennings
 b. Mar. 30, 1920

(A) Robert Wayne Jennings b. Sept. 10, 1947
 (B) Anthony Wayne(?) Jennings b. Mar. 22, 50

(14) Iola Arlene Miller b. Aug. 3, 1931
 M. Oct. 6, 1946 to Charles George Moore
 b. Oct. 29, 1925

(A) Dianna Arline Moore b. July 21, 1948
 (B) David Charles Moore b. Oct. 6, 1950
 (C) Brenda Kay Moore b. Aug. 24, 1953

- (15) Gladys Ethel Miller b. Apr. 2, 1934
 M. Jan. 9, 1953 to Donald Dean Santmire
 b. Oct. 9, 1930
 (A) Kathy Louise Santmire b. July 21, 1953
 (B) Ronald Herle Santmire b. Apr. 22, 1958
- D. Ida Miller b. Dec. 10, 1873 d. Mar. 11, 1937
 M. Oct. 3, 1889 to William Northrup b. Sept.
 1, 1864 d. July 1, 1919
- (1) Charles Northrup b. July 17, 1890
 M. July 16, 1910 to Blanche E. Shatzer
 b. Apr. 23, 1887 d. Aug. 26, 1926
 M. (2nd time) Oct. 27, 1928 to Mabel Fred-
 erick b. July 6, 1896
 (A) Mabel Northrup b. Mar. 26, 1911
 M. Sept. 24, 1932 to Ralph Bonner
 b. Aug. 23, 1911
 1 Robert Edward Bonner b. Dec. 16, 1934
 M. July 26, 1953 to Barbara Burton
 b. Mar. 23, 1935
 (a) Brenda Anne Bonner b. Jan. 22, 1957
- (B) Erma Belle Northrup b. June 12, 1913
 M. May 23, to Harold La Verne
 Parsons b. Apr. 10, 1912
 1. Billy LaVerne Parsons b. & d. Oct. 10,
 Twins 1931
 2. Nancy Joan Parsons b. Oct. 10, 1931
 M. Dec. 27, 1950 to Richard Walz
 b. Apr. 15, 1932
 (a) Karen Walz b. 1951
 (R) Randy Walz b. June 21, 1954
3. Arlene Gay Parsons b. June 3, 1933
 M. Jan. 27, 1951 to Arnold Musser
 b. June 28, 1932
 (a) Arnold Max Musser b. Dec. 9, 1952
 (R) Donald Musser b. June 9, 1954
 Twins d. Aug. 23, 1954
 (S) Ronald Musser, b. & d. June 9, 1954
 (T) Michael Musser b. July 17, 1956

[4] Mary Alice Parsons b. Jan. 17, 1940
M. May 29, 1957 to James Erbey, July 31
1936

[5] Verna Belle Parsons b. Jan. 12, 1942

[6] Charles LaVerne Parsons b. Nov. 23, 1945

(C*) (This Miller descendant would have nothing to do with a family history)

(D) Charles Northrup Jr. b. Apr. 16, 1918
M. Sept. 20, 1947 to Pauline Duncan
b. Jan. 11, 1924

[1] Paula Rose Northrup b. Dec. 25, 1955

(E) Bernard Leroy Northrup b. June 12, 1924
M. June 11, 1945 to Bettie Huston
b. July 2, 1928

[1] Sandra Marie Northrup b. Mar. 11, 1946

(Children of Charles Northrup's second marriage to Mabel Frederick;)

(F) Melvin Allen Northrup b. Apr. 16, 1930
M. June 10, 1950 to Barbara Woessner
b. Dec. 5, 1933

[1] Melinda Sue Northrup b. May 28, 1952

(G) Reverda Eugene Northrup b. June 5, 1931
M. Aug. 31 to Carol Hammon, Apr. 20, 34

[1] Jack Eugene Northrup b. Dec. 13, 1951

[2] Susan Kay Northrup b. Jan. 31, 1953

(H) Sylvia Flo Northrup b. Sept. 26, 1932
M. Aug. 19, 1951 to Robert Dale Wymer
b. Feb. 28, 1931

[1] Vickie Jean Wymer b. Mar. 17, 1954

[2] Michael Dale Wymer b. Sept. 16, 1955

(2) Henry Northrup b. Feb. 15, 1893 - Jan. 17, 1956
M. To Florence Dulaney b. Aug. 24,
1902 d. Jan. 13, 1929
M. (2nd time) May 5, 1934 to Mabel Moore
b. Dec. 18, 1903

- (A) Imogene Northrup b. Sept. 25, 1921
 M. to Howard Hoffsis
 b. Aug. 22, 1922
 [1] Howard Russel Hoffsis b. Aug. 20, 1941
 [2] Harold Michael Hoffsis b. Nov. 17, 1943
- (B) Virginia Ellen Northrup b.-
 M. to William Donald King
 [1] Beverly Jean King b. Apr. 16, 1949(?)
- (3) Grace Northrup b. Oct. 26, 1896
 M. Dec. 20, 1916 to Crvel Rry, July 12, 1894
 d. Jan. 20, 1925
 (A) Evelyn Ida Fry b. Apr. 3, 1918
 M. Feb. 14, 1937 to Donald Otto Aldridge
 b. July 14, 1915
 [1] Darrilyn Joyce Aldridge b. Jan. 9, 1938
 M. July 13, 1956 to Richard Goulet
 b. July 16, 1937
 (Q) Ronald Eugene Goulet b. Nov. 7, 1957
 [2] Kathleen Marie Aldridge b. Feb. 26, 1945
 [3] Richard Eugene Aldridge b. Oct. 18, 1946
- (B) Pauline Mae Fry b. Mar. 28, 1921
 M. Aug. 4, 1951 to Ross W. Stockwell
 b. Apr. 23, 1925
 [1] William Ross Stockwell b. Feb. 20, 1953
- (C) Donald Fry b. Sept. 20, 1922
- (4) Belle Northrup b. Dec. 8, 1898
 M. Aug. 27, 1924 to Wilson W. Dulaney, Mar. 16,
 (A) Maxine Dulaney b. Feb. 7, 1927 1898
 M. June 9, 1957 to Carl Hudson, b. Apr. 29,
 1920
 (B) Donna Jean Dulaney b. Mar. 12, 1929
 M. to Richard Nichols
 b. Aug. 2, 1927
 [1] Barbara Ann Nichols b. Aug. 1, 1947

(5) Helen Jenett Northrup b. Mar. 4, 1905
 M. Nov. 23, 1905 to Virgil Krontz, May 1, 1898
 (A) Emerson Louis Krontz b. May 25, 1923
 M. Apr. 30, 1945 to Fearl L. Palmerton

b. Oct. 17, 27
 [1] Esther Jenett Krontz b. June 8, 1946
 [2] Linda Ann Krontz b. Aug. 10, 1949

(B) Athelia Eileen Krontz b. June 4, 1924
 M. Mar. 16, (?) to George Fee b. July 17

[1] George Fee b. May 4, 1943 ?
 [2] Kathy May Fee b. Oct. 10, 1946

(C) Nora Ruth Krontz b. Feb. 19, 1926

(D) Claribell Krontz b. July 16, 1928

M. Oct. 13, 1947 to John Darrow Baird, Dec. 2

[1] Robert John Baird b. July 18, 1950 1930
 [2] Sue Ann Baird b. June 30, 1953

(E) Thelma Louise Krontz b. Feb. 17, 1930

M. Dec. 18, 1948 to Richard Fee, May 15, 1928

[1] Judy Ann Fee b. Nov. 5, 1951
 [2] Richard Eugene Fee b. Jan. 8, 1954
 [3] Cindy Lynn Fee b. May 7, 1955

(F) Mary Ann Krontz b. Apr. 25, 1935

M. July 11, 1954 to Charles Zeltner
 b. Feb. 7, 1934

[1] Melody Ann Zeltner b. Feb. 16, 1956
 [2] Mary Lou Zeltner b. Nov. 20, 1957

(G) Jimmy Lee Krontz b. Feb. 2, 1943

E. William Miller Jr. b. Sept. 5, 1875 d. -

M. Sept. 9, 1906 to Helen Lee b. - (21 yrs. old
 at marriage so she was born about 1885)

(1) Harry W. Miller b. Oct 26, 1907 d. June
 24, 1910

F. Oatha A. Miller b. Mar. 27, 1877 d. Feb. 26, '45

M. Dec. 7, 1896 to Georgian Gorton b. - d. -

(1) Oatha Miller b. May 12, 1897 (Bowling
 Green, O. court house record. Georgian's

sister, Mrs. Matilda Gosnell of Wayne, O., says that Harold was Oatha's and Georgian's first child, so his name must have been Oatha Harold Miller.)

(2) Mary G. Miller b. May 1, 1900

(3) Amy Miller b. (a cousin gave this date- July 13, 1902 and said Amy never married and died in Toledo, O.)

(4) Richard Miller b. Nov. 3, -before 1909 Oatha and family lived near Bowling Green, O., then in Midland, Mich. then in Ind. His wife Georgian died, he left the four children with her sisters in Jerry City, O. and he went west. He married again in Ill., Jan. 1910, then lived in El Dorado, Kan. and had four children by the second marriage.

A Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Kidd of Jerry City, O. visited in Peabody, Kansas about 1922. Here they found Oatha Miller's first four children. Harold worked for the Sun Oil Co. and Mary cooked for the men, Mary later married and stayed in Kansas, Amy evidently returned to Ohio, and Harold and Richard went with an uncle to Okla. The only living aunt, Mrs. Gosnell, says she does not know who Mary married, also that one of the boys married but the other did not. If more is found about these children it will be added later in this book.

Oatha Miller M. (2nd time) Jan. 12, 1910 to Mrs. Lydia L. (Rogers) Watts b. Aug. 20, 1880 (Mrs. Watts had two children when she married Oatha, i.e. Hildreth - now Mrs. H. Patrick of Miami, Okla. and Earl Wm. These two children went by the name of Miller.) Oatha & Lydia's children follow:

(5) Seburt Asa Miller b. Oct. 10, 1910 M. Aug. 8, 1937 to Dorothea Elizabeth Barnett b. July 19, 1914

(A) Darryl Seburt Miller b. Sept. 23, 1945

(B) Dorothea Elizabeth Miller, Dec. 13, 1948

(6) Lydia Eliza Miller b. Sept. 26, 1912 M. June 26, 1935 to Feldon O. Finney, June 23-

(A) Shirley Ann Finney b. Apr. 14, 1943

(7) Lulu Mae Miller b. Sept. 3, 1916 (Twin)
M. Aug. 15, 1936 to Fred Stobbins Gladfelter
b.

- (A) Millard Lee Gladfelter b. Mar. 3, 1939
- (B) Dennis Fred Gladfelter b. July 15, 1942
- (C) Stephen Craig Gladfelter b. Oct. 29, 1949

(8) Leona Belle Miller b. Sept. 3, 1916 (Twin)
M. Mar. 15, 1939 to Denzil Cleon Tharp
b. Dec. 19, 1918

(A) Gary Cle Tharp b. Jan. 27, 1945

2. Isaiah Miller and Mahalia (Phillips) children
A. Austin Adon Miller b. Nov. 4, 1872 - Jan. 16, 56

M. June 10, 1896 to Clemantine McDonald
b. Sept. 19, 1872 d. Sept. 5, 1935

M. (2nd time) June 28, 1941 to Mrs Edna Fry
b. Mar. 11, 1879 (Mrs. Fry had 3 sons, Bert,
Herry, Kaverty, by a previous marriage.)

(1) Leta M. Miller b. Nov. 11, 1897
M. May 3, 1917 to Grant M. Richard b. Aug. 29,
1896

(A) Barbara May Richard b. Apr. 7, 1921
M. May 18, 1946 to Dr. Donald G. Miller
b. Apr. 26, 1917

- [1] Karen Jean Miller b. Feb. 20, 1948
- [2] Douglas Richard Miller b. Sept. 2, 1950
- [3] Peter Allan Miller b. July 31, 1952
- [4] Ann Elizabeth Miller b. Aug. 29, 1953

(B) Kenneth Lee Richard b. Mar. 19, 1923
M. Sept. 29, 1945 to Eleanor Kraai, Apr. 14,
1923

- [1] Judith Annie Richard b. July 11, 1946
- [2] Jack Lee Richard b. Nov. 27, 1949
- [3] Amy Elizabeth Richard b. May. 24, 1956

(C) Jack Donald Richard, Dec. 8, 1926 - Apr. 20,
1944

(2) Lucretia Miller b-
M to Triggs b.-
(1) Thomas Triggs b.-

B. Amanda Miller b. Sept. 26, 1869 - d. 1942
M. Dec. 31, 1887 to Francis M. Iler, 1859-1927
(This couple had two sons "nearly of an age", Norman and Arthur Raymond or Raymond Arthur - called "Ray". Nieces and nephews do not know where Ray's descendants are. Amanda and Francis Iler also raised - or adopted - a daughter, Neva. She is Mrs. Harold Telleffson, 23415 Scotia Rd. Oak Park 37, Mich. Didn't answer letter.)

(1)? Norman Iler b. Nov. 7, - d. May 7, 1952
M. to Elizabeth Ellen Woodard
b. 1889 d. Jan. 1, 43

(A) Mary Amanda Iler b. May 16, 1921
M. to Dodge

(B) Frances Gertrude Iler b. Apr. 1, 1923
M. Feb. 14, 1943 to John Traynor b. 1922

- [1] Norma Ellen Traynor b. Feb. 5, 1944
- Frances M. (2nd time) June 23, 1946 to Medford Caudill, Jan. 28, 1907
- [2] Mitchell Wayne Caudill b. Jan. 7, 1948
- [3] Medford Lloyd Caudill b. Jan. 20, 1949
- [4] Lona Mae Caudill b. Jan. 25, 1950
- [5] James Monroe Caudill b. Nov. 4, 1954

(C) William Wesley Iler b. May 14, 1924
M. Oct. 25, 1945 to Mabel Molono
Dean b. 1922

[1] Patricia Ann Iler b. Oct. 26, 1946

(D) Lewis Walter Iler b. Dec. 11, 1926
M. to Lucille- b.-

[1] Lewis Walter Iler Jr. b. 1954 ?

(E) Norman Iler Jr. B. Nov. 5, 1927
M. Sept. 27, 1948 (in Trieste, Italy) to Emilia Lailier b. Nov. 17, 1925 (in Plezzo Italy)

- [1] Alvin Iler b. Aug. 22, 1949
- [2] Deanna Lynn Iler b. Oct. 31, 1957

(2) ?Ray Iler b.

(3) Nova Iler b.
M. to Harold Telleffson b.

C. Nedie Austen Miller b. Nov. 4, 1871 (died young.)

D. Jessie Jane Miller b. July 8, 1877 - Mar. 5, 1913
M. Dec. 31, 1893 to Henry Tyson b. Aug. 28, 1871

(1) Edna Winifred Tyson b. Oct. 29, 1894
M. Oct. 28, 1913 to Ora Shaffer, Nov. 6, 1890

(2) Donald Ora Shaffer b. June 4, 1915
M. Oct. 10, 1940 to Doris Newbury, Sept. 1920

- [1] Dennis Noel Shaffer b. Mar. 1, 1942
- [2] Diane Gae Shaffer b. Sept. 21, 1947

(B) Lyle LeRoy Shaffer b. June 13, 1926
M. to Laurene Hageneyer b. Feb. 8, 1923

- [1] Lelan Roger Shaffer b. Jan. 28, 1948
- [2] Phillip Arlan Shaffer b. Sept. 13, 1957

(2) Hazel L. Tyson b. July 23, 1896 d. Mar. 26 1917

(3) Sina Tyson b. Feb. 10, 1898
M. to Bert Mowery b. -
(Children, -Ellen, Shirley, James & Burton)
Didn't answer.

(4) Gladys May Tyson b. Mar. 29, 1901
M. to Scott Reynolds, Mar. 8, 1902

(A) Mary Jane Reynolds b. Sept. 20, 1920
M. to Merlin Wilford, b. Feb. 19, 1933

(B) Robert Reynolds b. July 29, 1922
M. to Dorothy- b. Jan. 11, 1921

- [1] Robert Reynolds Jr. b. July 22, 1946
 [2] Sharon Lynn Reynolds b. Sept. 6, 1948
 [3] Janice Reynolds b. Sept. 30, 1953

- (C) George Reynolds b. Nov. 30, 1924
 M. to Betty-- b. Apr. 9, 1926
 [1] Vicki Jo Reynolds b. Mar. 13, 1951
 [2] Kristine Reynolds b. May 26, 1954

(D) Irene Reynolds b. Apr. 9, 1927

- (E) Stanley Reynolds b. Dec. 25, 1929
 M. to Dolores-- b. Mar. 31, '31
 [1] Marcia Lou Reynolds b. June 24, 1954
 [2] Kerry Lee Reynolds b. June 18, 1956
 [3] Amy Louise Reynolds b. Sept. 29, 1957

(F) Wayne Eugene Reynolds b. May 19, 1932

- M. to Donna Jean-- b.--
 [1] Deborah Reynolds b. Jan. 31, 1956

(5) Florence Mary Tyson b. Oct. 6, 1904 (or '02)
 M. Jan. 3, 1922 to Don Richard b. Nov. 21, 1901
 (A) Infant

(6)

(Clyde Rueben Tyson b. Apr. 22, 1906
 M. June 22, 1928 to Capitola Louise Tooley
 b. Mar. 13, 1912

(A) Laura Joan Tyson b. July 31, 1929
 M. Jan. 29, 1953 to Dean Harry Richards
 b. Jan. 26, 1930

- [1] Timothy William Richards, Dec. 25, 1953
 [2] Kim Ren'e Richards b. Aug. 26, 1958
 Died in infancy.

(B) Clyde Rueben Tyson Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1932
 M. Feb. 14, 1956 to Shirley Adkins
 b. Sept. 14, 1931

- [1] Sharon Louise Tyson b. Dec. 10, 1956

(C) Nancy May Tyson b. Oct. 29, 1937
 M. Dec. 10, 1957 to Fred Lee Blankenship
 b. May 9, 1938
 [1] Michael Lee Blankenship, July 9, 1958

- (D) Larry Gene Tyson b. Oct. 9, 1941
- (E) Linda Lou Tyson b. Oct. 28, 1948
- (7) Orrin Daniel Tyson b. Sept. 27, 1908
M. Aug. 6, 1935 to Pauline Esther Terrill
b. Apr. 7, 1913
- (A) Orrin Daniel Tyson Jr. b. June 1, 1936
M. Dec. 25, 1955 to Connie Jean Bair
b. Dec. 28, -
- 1 Daniel George Tyson b. July 6, 1956
2 Ronnie Orrin Tyson b. Sept. 17, 1957
- (B) James Henry Tyson b. Aug. 9, 1938
M. Aug. 31, 1957 to Alice Fortress, July 25,
1937
- 1 David Curtis Tyson b. July 6, 1958
- (C) Robert Eugene Tyson b. July 13, 1940
(D) Richard Curtis Tyson b. July 2, 1942
(E) Alma Nannette Tyson b. Dec. 21, 1945
(F) Kenneth Roger Tyson b. July 20, 1948
- (8) Arloe Miller Tyson b. June 20, 1911
M. May 30, 1932 to Rachel D. Long b. May 10, 1913
- (A) Marjorie Jane Tyson b. Feb. 1, 1933
M. Apr. _ to William Dean Kern
b. Sept. 29, 1931
- 1 William Dean Kern jr. b. Sept. 20, 1952
2 Debra Joan Kern b. Nov. 21, 1954
3 Rebecca Ann Kern b. Dec. 2, 1956
- (B) Doris Louise Tyson b. Aug. 10, 1934
M. Feb. 12, 1954 to Harold Leroy Arnold
b. Oct. 16, 1933
- 1 David Lee Arnold b. Jan. 9, 1956
- (C) Marilyn Jean Tyson b. Sept. 28, 1940
- D. Emma Miller (twin of Emery) b. July 17, 1879
M. June 4, 1899 to Harry Simon b. July 13, 1873
d. June 8, 1932

- (1) Maude Elizabeth Simon b. Nov. 20, 1899
 d. Sept. 21, 1940
 M. July 26, 1920 to Charles Robert Newmon
 b. Nov. 24, 1897
- (A) Philip Eugene Newmon b. July 3, 1922
 M. July 2, 1946 to Jeanette Much, Jan. 2, 1932
- [1] Charles Robert Newmon b. Apr. 1, 1949
 [2] Mark Steven Newmon b. Apr. 17, 1953
- (2) Lloyd Simon b. Jan. 15, 1902
 M. to Althea Kreager, Feb. 27, 1905
- (A) Robert Albert Simon b. Aug. 2, 1922
 M. Aug. 1942 to Mary Agnes Yadoski
 b. May 16, 1922
- [1] Robert William Simon b. May 24, 1943
 [2] Steven Donald Simon b. June 1, 1946 ?
 d. Aug. 2, 1951 ?
- (B) Shirley E. Simon b. Aug. 3, 1924
 M. to William D. Silverwood
 b. Aug. 13, 1922
- [1] Glenn William Silverwood, Aug. 6, 1945
 [2] Kayleen Nora Silverwood, Apr. 15, 1947
 [3] Daniel Lloyd Silverwood, July 19, 1948
- Shirley, M. (2nd time) Aug. 27, 1951 to
 Richard Walker b. - d. -
- [4] Alan Ralph Walker b. Aug. 26, 1952
 [5] Vicki Lee Walker b. Mar. 16, 1956
- Shirley, M. (3rd time) Aug. 30, 1958
 to Wilbur D. Gensel b. Mar. 5, 1920
- (C) Audrey A. Simon b. Apr. 25, 1926
 M. to Ralph W. Cornell, Feb. 1, 1944
- [1] Sandra Jean Cornell b. May 16, 1947
 [2] Nancy Louise Cornell b. Nov. 26, 1948
 [3] James Richard Cornell b. June 23, 1950
 [4] Wendy Agnes Cornell b. Dec. 16, 1951
 [5] Douglas Earl Cornell b. Dec. 26, 1957
- (D) Jacqueline L. Simon b. Mar. 26, 1928
 M. to Harold K. Ames, July 8, 1925

- [1] Ronald Lee Ames b. Mar. 15, 1946
- [2] Jeffrey Harold Ames b. July 27, 1949
- [3] Ricky Allen Ames b. Aug. 24, 1952
- [4] Judy Ann Ames b. Jan. 6, 1958

(E) Marian J. Simon b. July 10, 1929
M. to Jack E. Wilkinson, Mar. 2, 1920

- [1] Cheri Jean Wilkinson b. July 12, 1948
- [2] Jack Laverne Wilkinson b. May 20, 1951
- [3] Tim James Wilkinson b. July 25, 1952

(2) (continued) Lloyd Simon, M. (2nd time) to
Lucile Dress Simon (Lucile was Eldon
Simon's widow)

(F) Alana L. Simon b. July 14, 1938
M. June 29, 1957 to Joseph J. La Brine
b. July 24, 1925

(3) Dale Joseph Simon b. Nov. 29, 1903 d. Oct. 18
1944

M. Sept. 14, 1932 to Teresa Margaret Novosolec
b. Jan. 27, 1914

(A) Thomas Eugene Simon b. Aug. 21, 1934
M. Nov. 26, 1955 to Carol Jensen, Sept. 16, '39

(B) David Allen Simon b. Apr. 24, 1939
(After Dale died Teresa married Frank
Fowler on May 30, 1947. They have one child
Vicki Ann Fowler b. Feb. 8, 1950.)

(4) Eldon Simon b. Feb. 9, 1908 d. Apr. 20, 1932
M. July 24, 1929 to Lucille A. Dress, May 10, 1911

(A) Grace L. Simon b. Sept. 7, 1931
M. June 11, 1949 to Curtis E. Van Hoose
b. Feb. 8, 1927

(5) Richard Windor Simon b. June 12, 1910
M. June 2, 1938 to Margaret Pauline Misier
b. Apr. 4, 1911

(A) Charles Raymond Simon b. July 22, 1939

(B) Gloria Jean Simon b. Jan. 1, 1945

(6) Ford Orlin Simon b. Oct. 20, 1912
M. Sept. 14, 1939 to Ruth Stetler, Jan. 11, 1922

(A) Alcenia Ruth Simon b. Sept. 16, 1941

(B) Alena Elizabeth Simon b. Nov. 14, 1942

(C) Norman Allen Simon b. June 23, 1944

(D) Phyllis Elaine Simon b. Dec. 21, 1946

(7) Russel Simon b. Dec. 31, - d. July 12, 1942
Russel died in the Pacific after the "death march of Bataan", - buried on Bataan.

E. Emery Amos Miller twin of Emma (Miller) Simon, yet his family gave his birth date as Nov. 26, 1879, while Emma's was given as July 17, 1879

M. Feb. 3, 1903 to Lena W. Miller, June 27, 1880

(1) Erdene Kendall Miller b. July 14, 1904

M. to

(Didn't answer)

(2) Vera Fern Miller b. Apr. 9, 1906

M. June 29, 1929 to Ernest Carleton, May 11, 1896

(A) Keith Miller Carleton b. Nov. 16, 1931

M. Apr. 21, 1951 to Kathryn Ann Kindsvater
b. Oct. 20, 1934

[1] Lerryn (?) Ann Carlton b. Mar. 18, 1952

[2] Gary Carlton b. May 14, 1953

[3] Stephen Carlton b. Aug. 30, 1955

(3) Kenneth Adelbert Miller b. Mar. 11, 1910

M. to Dorothy Maxwell b. -

(A) Kenneth Adelbert Miller Jr. b. Mar. 25,

M. to b. - 1934

[1] Terry Lynn Miller b. -

(B) Lynn Miller b. Aug. 7, 1944

F. Ethel Mae Miller b. Aug. 18, 1886

M. Sept. 17, 1905 to Harry August Boner

b. June 4, 1880 d. July 17, 1937

(Name changed from Boner to Bonner).

(1) Ruth Geraldine Bonner b. June 15, 1906

M. Nov. 7, 1921 to Harry Victor Lynch, Sept. 20, 1925

- Ruth G. (Bonner) Lynch M. (2nd time) to
 McConnell b.-
- (2) Glenn Miller Bonner b. Nov. 16, 1907
 M. June 13, 1937 to Georgia Fern Hensley
 b. Nov. 11, 1915
- (A) Myrna L. Bonner b. Apr. 9, 1938
 M. Dec. 19, 1957 to Allen James Riveland
 b. Sept. 12, 1937
- (B) Gerald Leon Bonner b. Sept. 6, 1940
- (3) Ora Allen Bonner b. Mar. 4, 1909 d. Mar. 4, 1938
- (4) Rachel Mahala Bonner b. Dec. 5, 1910
 M. Jan. 14, 1933 to Paul V. Grimes, Sept. 13, 1909
- (5) Leonard Eugene Bonner b. Oct. 17, 1914
- (6) Deloris Mae Bonner b. Apr. 17, 1917
 M. July 1, 1935 to Harvey Russel Wiles
 b. Feb. 17, 1916
 M. (2nd time) May 14, 1949 to Carl E. Stout
 b. Nov. 6, 1918
- (A) Norman Eugene Wiles b. Sept. 4, 1935
 M. Feb. 1958 to Oka Hidemi (Japanese girl)
- (B) Thurman Russel Wiles b. Mar. 19, 1938
- (C) Juanita Mae Wiles b. Aug. 3, 1941
 d. Apr. 26, 1943
- (D) Sherman Boyd Wiles b. Nov. 23, 1946
- (E) Ethel Elizabeth Wiles b. Nov. 26, 1948
- (F) Infant b. & d. 1951
- (7) Wanda Bonner, died young.
- (8) Aldora Bonner b. May 24, 1921
 M. Sept. 17, 1939 to Joe Anderson Scroggins b.-
- (A) Gordon Wayne Scroggins b. Dec. 14, 1947
- (B) Jo Lynn Scroggins b. Feb. 28, 1950
- (9) Harry Elwood Bonner b. Aug. 26, 1923
 M. Sept. 27, 1942 to Ruth Jane Hickman, Mar. 17,
 1923

- (A) Marjorie Lucille Bonner b. Sept. 13, 1943
- (B) Elizabeth Jane Bonner b. June 19, 1946
- (C) Jeffery Elwood Bonner b. Jan. 24, 1949
- (D) Jo Ann Bonner b. June 16, 1953

(10) Earl Dean Bonner b. Dec. 5, 1924
 M. Sept. 25, 1946 to Wincille Chappell
 b. Mar. 10, 1929

- (A) David Earl Bonner b. July 29, 1947
- (B) Sherry Bonner b. June 20, 1948
- (C) Sharon Bonner b. June 20, 1948 twins
- (D) Donald Charles Bonner b. July 28, 1949
- (E) Paul Dean Bonner b. Sept. 1, 1950

(11) Gene Gordon Bonner b. Sept. 22, 1927
 M. July 13, 1952 to Marjorie Louise Howard
 b. May 27, 1934

- (A) Don Gordon Bonner b. Aug. 7, 1954
- (B) Sandra Lynn Bonner b. Nov. 10, 1956
- (C) Stephen Howard Bonner b. May 24, 1958

(12) Martha Amanda Bonner b. Apr. 17, 1929
 M. Dec. 4, 1954 to Ralph L. Bridgford, Oct. 19
 1924

(3rd child of Nancy Shaffner & Amos Miller)
 3. John Wesley Miller & Eusebia (Johnston)
 A. Victor Irvin Miller b. Sept. 27, 1874 d. Apr. 18
 1935
 M. Mar. 31, 1909 to Annie L. Wills Smith
 b. Dec. 11, 1875 d. Feb. 10, 1912
 M. (2nd time) Aug. 9, 1916 to Minnie Clark Win-
 son b. Feb. 16, 1878
 B. Elma Miller b. Jan. 24, 1876
 M. Nov. 3, 1909 to Henry Cordrey b. - d. Aug. 13,
 1934

- (C) Dennis J. Miller b. July 6, 1878 - Feb. 23, 1949
 M. Feb. 11, 1907 to Louise Isabell Winter
 b. Feb. 6, 1879
- (1) Shirley Caroline Louise Miller, Dec. 17, 1908
 M. Dec. 5, 1955 to Ted Farrell b. Oct. 26, 1904
- (2) Florence Elma Miller b. May 30, 1910
 M. May 13, 1936 to Jack Lottermoser
 b. July 17, 1899
- (A) Dennis Richard Lottermoser, Dec. 9, 1939
- (B) Donald John Lottermoser b. May 9, 1942
- (C) Daniel Barry Lottermoser b. Feb. 20, 1945
- (3) Marian Irene Miller b. Jan. 10, 1913 (twin)
 M. Oct. 26, 1940 to Capt. William F. Christie
 b. Aug. 3, 1916
- (A) Michael Christie b. May 18, 1942
 d. July 18, 1945
- (B) Kathleen Christie b. Apr. 10, 1946
- (C) Patricia Christie b. Aug. 23, 1949
- (4) Marjorie E. Miller b. Jan. 10, 1913 d. Aug. 10
 1919 (twin of Marian).
- (5) Ruth Esther Miller b. May 18, 1917
 M. May 4, 1938 to Nels Pearson b. Jan. 15, 1914
- (A) Caroline Louise Pearson b. Feb. 20, 1939
- (B) Christine Olga Pearson b. Mar. 28, 1941
- (C) Lorraine Pearson b. Apr. 5, 1943
- (D) Penelope Pearson b. Sept. 8, 1944
- (E) Cecelia Pearson b. Oct. 20, 1952
- (F) Nels Pearson Jr. b. Oct. 3, 1953
- (6) John Dennis Miller b. Nov. 7, 1918
 M. Apr. 18, 1946 to Shirley Ambler, Oct. 5, 1925
- (A) Jonda Lee Miller b. Apr. 14, 1954
- (B) James Costen Miller b. May 1, 1956

D. Florence Edna Miller b. Oct. 23, 1881 (Marriage record in Bowling Green, O. says Florence was born Nov. 11, 1885.)

M. June 7, 1906 to Franklin True, Apr. 26, 1880

(1) Glenn Miller True b. Mar. 24, 1907

M. Sept. 16, 1934 to Violet Bristow
b. Aug. 16, 1911

(A) John Wesley True b. Jan. 19, 1936

M. to Shirley Anderson
b. Apr. 6, 1935

1 Marcene True b. June 3, 1955

2 Mark Allen True b. Oct. 12, 1956

(B) Jane Vanatta True b. Apr. 4, 1941

(C) Glen Miller True b. Apr. 4, 1943

(2) Paul Franklin True b. June 6, 1913

M. Oct. 13, 1934 to Mary Bangert, July 28, 1916

(A) Kenneth Paul True b. Aug. 18, 1940

(B) Carol Lynn True b. Aug. 31, 1946

(3) Margaret Elma True b. Jan. 19, 1921

M. Feb. 23, 1941 to Don Behm b. -

M. (2nd time) May 27, 1944 to Robert H. Shupe
(Foster daughter, Kathy Shupe.)

E. & F. Twins, Dora and Della, d. at 1 1/2 yrs.

(4th child of Nancy Shaffner & Amos Miller)

4. Mary (Miller) and John Johnston

A. Nancy Augusta Johnston b. Aug. 3, 1867

M. Oct. 4, 1888 to John Cox b. Sept. 23, 1863
d. Sept. , 1936

(1) Susan Cox b. June 9, 1889 d. Mar. 8, 1905

(2) Sherman Eugene Cox b. July 23, 1893
d. Nov. 5, 1938

B. Grant Eugene Johnston b. Apr. 2, 1873

M. Nov. 22, 1894 to Sadie Null b. May 8, 1870
d. 1933

C. Sherman Miller Johnston b. Aug. 2, 1879 - Feb. 18

M. Dec. 25, 1907 to Gertrude Buttruff b. Mar. 1938
17, 1883 d. Feb. 20, 1937?

D. Mabel Aldora Johnston b. Dec. 17, 1885
 M. Dec. 17, 1908 to John Edwards b. Aug. 8, 1880
 d. Jan. 3, 1957

5. Sarah E. Miller and John W. Rees

A. Laurence Edison Rees b. May 7, 1871 - Feb. 24,
 1872

B. Jonellie Florence Rees b. Nov. 16, 1873
 d. Apr. 3, 1890

C. Anna Estella Rees b. Dec. 16, 1875 - Oct. 14, 1927
 M. June 11, 1905 to Horace M. Milbourn b. Oct. 29,
 1875 d. Aug. 10, 1954

(1) Adolphine Leona Milbourn b. May 14, 1906
 M. Mar. 24, 1928 to Ivan Thompson b. July 15,
 1903

(A) Anna Louette Thompson b. May. 16, 1929
 M. Sept. 24, 1950 to William A. Greenlee
 b. Aug. 20, 1929

[1] Susan Kay Greenlee b. Aug. 17, 1951

(B) Ellen Louise Thompson b. May 27, 1939

(C) Janet Lee Thompson b. Oct. 22, 1942

(2) Merritt Rees Milbourn b. Dec. 3, 1908
 M. June 11, 1936 to Maxine E. Wright, Mar. 29, 1910
 (A) Ronald Wayne Milbourn b. May 17, 1938

(B) Margaret Elaine Milbourn b. Mar. 3, 1941

D. Ira Burton Rees b. Feb. 17, 1878 - Aug. 11, 1892

E. Floyd Arthur Rees b. Oct. 10, 1882

M. Apr. 5, 1906 to Ollive M. Blackman, Aug. 19, 1883

(1) Flossie Hazel Rees b. Aug. 22, 1907

M. June 12, 1936 to Theodore R. Spitler
 b. Jan. 1, 1911

(A) Michael Rees Spitler b. Sept. 18, 1939

(B) Miriam Colleen Spitler b. Dec. 5, 1948

(2) Arthur Dale Rees b. Sept. 16, 1912 - Dec. 8, 1956

M. May 17, 1935 to Margaret Bollet, Feb. 24,
 1913

(A) David Arthur Rees b. May 26, 1936

(B) Philip George Rees b. June 1, 1940

(3) Enid Colleen Rees b. Apr. 21, 1920
 M. June 18, 1945 to Kenneth Reese, Aug. 4, 1917
 (A) Daniel Lee Reese b. Jan. 25, 1947
 (B) Donald Edward Reese b. Feb. 29, 1948
 (C) Diane Louise Reese b. Feb. 21, 1951
 (D) Dennis Floyd Reese b. Aug. 18, 1954
 (E) Dean Elwood Reese b. June 17, 1956
 (F) Duane Emerson Reese b. Nov. 2, 1957

F. Pearl Edna Rees b. Mar. 16, 1885
 M. Dec. 27, 1911 to Amel J. Dahms, Aug. 11, 1888
 (1) Nedra Lena Dahms b. Feb. 6, 1916
 M. Nov. 2, 1947 to Claron W. Soule, July 25, 1913
 (A) Janet Marcy Soule b. Sept. 12, 1948

(2) Marcella Pearl Dahms b. Dec. 18, 1925
 M. May 12, 1946 to Clark Duncan, Nov. 29, 1923

G. Vera Ellen Rees b. Sept. 11, 1889
 H. Olive Delilah Rees b. May 17, 1893
 M. Feb. 28, 1914 to Clinton T. Amos, Sept. 16, 1894
 d. Aug. 25, 1920
 M. (2nd time) to Floyd H. Ward, Oct. 30, 1881
 d. June 29, 1943

(1) Marcione Eleanor Amos b. Oct. 7, 1915
 M. Nov. 7, 1937 to Merle E. Dauterman, Mar. 28, 1914
 (A) Rodney Clinton Dauterman b. July 15, 1941
 (B) Dudley Layton Dauterman b. July 15, 1941
 (Above are t wins.)
 (C) Connie Radelle Gillian Dauterman
 Adopted July 23, 1953 b. Dec. 9, 1941

(2) Erdene Olive Amos b. Mar. 19, 1919 - Jan. 9, 1946
 M. Mar. 19, 1937 to Sidney B. Gillian Jr.
 b. July 29, 1916
 (A) Garwood Spencer Gillian b. Jan. 1, 1939
 (B) Linfield Ward Gillian b. Oct. 28, 1940
 (C) Connie Radelle Gillian b. Dec. 9, 1941

6. Martha Jane (Miller) and Levi Butturff
 A. Emery Butturff b. July 4, 1884 - Nov. 11, 1918
 B. Raised foster son, Delbert Butturff

(3) Mary Helen Brown b.Mar.8,1928
M. Dec.1,1951 to Thomas Van Dusen b.-
(A) Michael David Van Dusen b.May 7,1953

Ida A. (Miller) Brown and second husband, Thomas
O. Quick

C. Crystel Lucille Quick b. Aug. 15, 1902
M. Sept. 20, 1922 to Don Conrad Bowsher
b. Mar. 23, 1902

(1) Don Junior Bowsher b. Nov. 5, 1923
M. Oct. 9, 1952 to Pauline Lashbrook, Aug. 31,
1933

(A) Patty Ruth Bowsher b. Aug. 12, 1953
(B) Dennis James Bowsher b. Jan. 23, 1956

(2) Joseph Benjamin Bowsher b. July 11, 1925
M. Oct. 22, 1949 to Florence Ann Newsome
b. Feb. 26, 1930

(A) Lucy Ann Bowsher b. Dec. 13, 1955
(B) Wendy Jo Bowsher b. May 7, 1957

(3) Earl Jack Bowsher b. Jan. 3, 1928
M. Nov. 9, 1957 to Dora Joan Keysor
b. Apr. 19, 1938

(4) Phyllis Ruth Bowsher b. Mar. 13, 1933
d. Feb. 27, 1936

12. A son who died young, last of the children
of Nancy and Amos Miller

Addresses.

- Mrs Nellie E. Buchanan, 116 Frazier St., N. Baltimore, O.
- Mrs Elsie Barkley, 1415 Lutz Place, N.E. Canton, O.
- Mrs Leta L. Harnyak, Mt. Pisgah Academy, Candler, N.C.
- Mrs. Frank Simmons, Box 56, Cygnet, O.
- Francis A. Simmons, Box 36, Green Acres City, Fla.
- Mrs. Carol Book, 221 Haskins St., Bowling Green, O.
- Larry Book, 452 Buttonwood, Bowling Green, O.
- Mrs. Evelyn Hart, 2809 Elmwood, East Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Donald E. Simmons, -
- Mrs. Vera Hutton, 1236 E. Wooster, St., Bowling Green, O.

Robert Book, 119 Carr, Bowling Green, O.
 Harold J. Lee, Box 990, Cody, Wyo.
 Mrs. Myrtle Miller Smith, 530 W. State St., N. Baltimore
 Anthony E. Miller, 110 Sprigg St., N. Baltimore, O. O.
 Miss Mary Helen Miller, 530 W. State St., N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Katherine Welch, Poe St. N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Thelma A. Howdeshell, Arlington, O.
 Charles Wm. Miller, R. R. 3, Colby Rd., Stanton, Mich.
 Francis N. Miller, 515 State St., N. Baltimore, O.
 Cecil Clayton Miller, Lindsay, O.
 Mrs. Henry Northrup, 605 N. 3rd, N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Myrtle Vaughn, 530 W. State St., N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Lenore I. Bowen, R. R. 1, Custer, O.
 Mrs. Marilyn E. Iulenan, R. R. 1, Archbold, O.
 Mrs. Hazel L. Jennings, R. R. 3, Port Clinton, O.
 Mrs. Gladys E. Santnirc, 121 S. Bates St., N. Baltimore, O.
 Charles Northrup, W. Maple St., N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Mabel Bonner, 705 N. 3rd. St., N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Erma B. Parsons, R. R. 3, Bryan, O.
 Mrs. Nancy Joan Walz, R. R. 4, Bryan, O.
 Mrs. Arlene G. Musser, R. R. 1, Elon, O.
 Mrs. Mary A. Erbey, R. R. 4, Bryan, O.
 Bernard L. Northrup, R. R. 4, Fremont, O.
 Melvin A. Northrup, 301 Margaret Ave. N. Baltimore, O.
 Reverda E. Northrup, 508 W. Maple St., N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Sylvia Wyncer, 515 W. Maple, N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Imogene Loffsis, N. Dixie Hwy. nFinllay, O.
 Mrs. Virginia E. King, E. Broadway, N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Grace Fry, 300 Central, N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Evelyn Aldridge, 5830 Bryan Rd., Toledo, O.
 Mrs. Belle Dulancy, R. R. 1, N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Helen J. Krontz, 419, N. Third, N. Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Athelia E. Fee, R. R. 2, Ida, O.
 Mrs. Claribell Baird, R. R. Cygnet, O.
 Mrs. Thelma L. Fee, 2952 Allentown Rd., Lima, O.
 Mrs. Mary A. Zeltner, 1940 E. Broadway, Toledo, 5, O.
 Mrs. Otha A. Miller, 1122 S. Arthur, El Dorado, Kansas
 Mrs. Sebort A. Miller, 1027 Park Circle, Miami, Okla.
 Mrs. Lydia E. Finney, 2845 State St., San Bernardino
 Calif.

Mrs. Lulu M. Gladfelter, 216, S. Emporia, ElDorado, Kan.
 Mrs. Leona B. Tharp, 1122 S. Arthur St., ElDorado, Kan.

Harold Miller	Oklahoma
Mary (Miller) ?	Kansas
Richard Miller	Oklahoma

All the above are direct descendants of Rev. William Miller and wife. It certainly looks as if the women predominate, as there are hardly any with the Miller name. Next are Isaiah's descendants.

Mrs. Austin Miller, Bert Fry, 305 Ave. B, La Marque
Texas.

Mrs. Barbara Miller, 1230 N. Jackson, Glendale, Calif.

Mrs. Leota M. Richard, 995 Mill Rd. East Aurora, N.Y.

Kenneth L. Richard, S. Ostrander Rd. East " N.Y.

Mrs. Lucretia Triggs, 8331 Everest St., Downey, Calif.

Norman Iler, Jr. 33 Railroad St., Parma, Mich.

Mrs. Frances Caudill, Box 46, Hanover, Mich

William W. Iler, Daly Produce Co. 3250 Parr Hwy.,
Adrian, Mich.

Mrs. Nova Telleffson, 23415 Scotia Rd., Oak Park 37
Mich.

Henry Tyson, R.R. 2, Box 54 Holland, O.

Mrs. Edna Shaffer, R.R. 1, Cygnet, O

Mrs. Sina Mowery 21715 Stephens, St. Clair Shores
Detroit, Mich.

Mrs. Florence Richard, 309 Langdon, Toledo, O.

Clyde R. Tyson, Box 492, McComb, O.

Orrin D. Tyson, Merle Drive, Toledo 10, O.

Arloe M. Tyson, Cygnet, O.

Charles Newmon, Jewell, N.Y.

Lloyd Simon, Gypsum, O.

Mrs. Shirley Gensel, 418 Garfield Dr., Port Clinton, O.

Robert A. Simon R.R. 3, Port Clinton, O.

Mrs. Audrey A. Cornell, R.R. 1, Oak Harbor, O.

Mrs. Jacqueline Ames, R.R. 1, Oak Harbor, O.

Mrs. Gladys Reynolds, 635 Seventh St., Bowling
Green, O.

Mrs. Marian Wilkinson, Gypsum, O.

Mrs. Teresa Fowler, 430 Madison St., Port Clinton, O.

Richard W. Simon, 310--7th St., Port Clinton, O.

Ford O. Simon, Box 218, Gypsum, O.

Mrs. Emery Miller, 709 S. Wyandotte, Bartlesville, Okla

Erlene K. Miller, 6122, Eleventh Ave., Los Angeles 3
Calif. 153

Mrs. Vera Carlton,
Kenneth A. Miller, 513 W. 18th St., Casper, Wyo.
Mrs. Ethel Bonner, Box 42, Seligman, Mo.
Mrs. Ruth McConnell, 12239 E. Magnolia St. El Monte, Calif
Glenn M. Bonner, 4839 Live-Oak, Bell, Calif.
Mrs Rachel M. Grimes, R.R. 3, Galion, O.
Leonard E. Bonner-
Mrs. Deloris M. Stout, R.R. 7, Fayetteville, Ark.
Mrs. Aldora Scroggins, Box 42, Seligman, Mo.
Harry E. Bonner, 319 S. Stapley Drive, Mesa, Ariz.
Earl D. Bonner, R.R. 2, Fayetteville, Ark.
Gene G. Bonner, 2014 S. Buena Vista, Durate, Calif.
Mrs. Martha Bridgford, 4777 San Bernardino Ave.,
Ontario, Calif.

Following are John Wesley Miller's descendants.

Mrs. Victor Irvin Miller, 1901 Centenary, Apt. 4,
Shreveport, La.
Mrs. Dennis Miller, 3107 Madison Ave., San Diego 16
Calif.
Mrs. Florence Lottermoser, 3105 Madison Ave., San
Diego, 16, Calif.
Mrs. Marian Christie, 901 Cooks Lane, Baltimore, Md.
Mrs. Ruth Pearson, 1734 Haynes Lane, Redondo Beach.
Calif.
John Dennis Miller, 1555 Santa Barbara St., San
Diego, Calif.
Glenn M. True, 629 Buckley St., Fostoria, O.
Mrs. Florence True, 117 S. Hyer St., Orlando, Fla.
or 134 W. Tiffin St., Fostoria, O.
Mrs. Margaret Shupe, 1136 Dietz Ave., Akron 1, O.
End of John W. Miller's family.

Mrs. Mabel Edwards, R.R. 3, Box 261, Bowling Green, O.
Mrs. Adolphine Thompson, 216 N. St., Gas City, Ind.
Merritt Milbourn, Box 147, Cygnet, O.
Floyd A. Rees, Bradner, O.
Mrs. Flossie H. Spittler, 315 Hillwood Dr., Toledo 8, O.
Arthur Dale Rees, 1000 Rawson Ave., Fremont, O.

Mrs. Enid Reese, 415 Lynn St., Fremont, O.
Mrs. Pearl E. Dahms, 133, Lehman Ave., Bowling Green, O.
Mrs. Nedra L. Soule, 418 S. Grove St., Bowling Green, O.
Mrs. Marcella Duncan, R. R. 3, Bowling Green, O.
Miss Verna E. Rees, 521 E. 2nd St., Perrysburg, O.
Mrs. Olive Ward, R. R. 1, Portage, O.
Mrs. Marcione Dauterman, R. R. 1, Portage, O.
Mr. Delbert Butturff, 2027 Mansfield Rd., Toledo, O.
Mrs. Elva I. Reamer, 2217 Princeton Court, Orlando, Fla.
Mrs. Georgia Mae Cook, Canal Fulton, O.
Mrs. Jean Tenney, 2031 Parkdale Ave., Toledo, O.
Mrs. Vena Brown, 2360 1/2 Rosewood Ave., Toledo, O.
James Brown, Pine Beach, New Jersey
Mrs. Mary H. Van Dusen, 2360 1/2 Rosewood Ave., Toledo, O.
Mrs. Crystal Bowsher, R. R. 2, West Branch, Mich.





IX. Will^{iam} or Haldeman Shaffner.

Proce pictures: Martin and Sarah (Fleisher) Shaffner's eighth child, William H. Shaffner and wife, Mary Ann Coffman. Third picture is of their daughters, l. to r. Allie Cramer, Ida Dewalt, Sarah Basore and Emma Andrews, Taken 1882.

William Haldernan (or Haldeman) Shaffner was born in Rauphin Co. Pa., Sept. 5, 1824. His parents, Martin and Sarah (Flescher-note spelling) Shaffner were descended from pioneer stock of that state. They came to Crawford Co. O. in 1829, and to Bloom Twp., Seneca Co. in 1843. Martin Shaffner had 21 children by three marriages, Wm. H. being the youngest of three sons and six daughters by the first marriage.

He married in Scipio Twp., Seneca Co. in 1846, Mary A., daughter of Joseph and Frances (Lanaga) Coffman, and to this union have been born 4 sons and 5 daughters. 1. Joseph Wesley residing in Wyandot Co. 2. Sarah F., wife of Jacob Basore, Huron Co. 3. Emma E., wife of Leo Andrews (George Andrews?) 4. Charles B. of Hughes Co. Dakota. 5. Alace Ann, wife of Charles Cramer, Loudon Twp 6. Martin Franklin of Loudon Twp. 7. Clara, deceased. 8. Ida. 9. Elmer L.

Author unknown.

"All I know about William and Mary Ann, my grand parents, is that grandmother delighted in her river garden, I think at St. John's Dam near Tiffin, O. She said she could dig potatoes with her hand-sandy soil. Grandfather said the smallest were like goose eggs. I remember her and my mother visiting in our Huron Co. home, in the parlor, which we almost never used--very reserved. Mother said Grandmother often brought her a custard pie for supper, in the big brick house where I was born. The buildings are still good where my father, Martin Franklin Shaffner and wife, Libby Cramer set up house keeping in 1881. Also Cousin Maude Cramer says Grandmother learned to read by the Bible after she was married. I never knew where they met, only they had 80 acres at their start in life. Mary Ann's parents gave them

this land as a wedding present. A grandson said, 150
"It makes a difference whether you get your help
in the end or the beginning of life."

In her early married life someone asked how many children she had. She replied, "One tow head, one red head and one mouse colored," I never remember being around her more than a couple of times. What I can remember the best about Grandfather Wm. Shaffner is attending his golden wedding at Tiffin, O; the beautiful home on Water St. with the back yard facing t he river, and the two sitting rooms carpeted in red Brusseld. He sold real estate and used a small horse and buggy. Aunt Ida Dewalt said he went only around Tiffin, Grandmother was quiet and reserved always. My father often said he never knew his father, i. e. Wm., to do a days work in his life. I recall as a girl Grandfather visited us at West Millgrove, O. I was so young to kee p house, fourteen years, -my mother died then, -but I cooked supper as usual. He also spent the night with us, "

By Grace Shaffner Smith.

William H. Shaffner was a member of the 164th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He was a pioneer resident of Seneca Co. (Coming here at nineteen years of age), and was prominent in Masonic circles, being a Knight Templar, He was a member of St. Paul's Methodist Church, and for a number of years a member of the official bd. of that church. He belonged to the Wm H. Gibson Post, G. A. R.. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Elvero Persons; internment in Greenlawn.
From a newspaper clipping.

(My father (Charles Brockenridge Shaffner) left Ohio as a young man, went t o S. Dakota, met and married my mother in Pierre. Five of we children were born in Pierre. We left S. Dakota in 1880 1904 and came to Oregon, -my youngest brother was born here, and he is living in the old home where Uncle Wesley lived. (This looks as though Charles' oldest brother, Joseph Wesley, also lived in Oregon.) My father went back to Ohio. When he came home he brought with him the old

Shaffner family bible (i.e. Wm. H. Shaffner) and in it is the data that I have given you. I do know that Uncle Wesley had an adopted son, but I know nothing of his whereabouts. Many years ago Cousin Maude (Level) and Aunt Sarah Basore visited us here in Oregon.

We had the misfortune to lose our oldest brother last fall. He had worked for Metropolitan Life Ins Co. for 25 years. They lived in Salem, 75 miles from here. My two other brothers farm. My youngest brother's son will graduate from Oregon State College this June (1957). He has majored in engineering also taken Navy R.O.T.C. He will graduate as an ensign, honor student. He is to be married in June. My sister Bertha's husband is a lawyer. Both her daughter and son are preachers. Sister Grace has worked for the Eugene Water and Electric Board for 25 years. My husband is a realtor, also sells insurance

By Florence Shaffner Hart.

My parents, (Alice Ann Shaffner and husband Charles Cramer) lived on a farm about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Fostoria on what is called the New Rigel Road. They were faithful and loyal to the Church. They attended the Church in Fostoria of which they were members. They went rain or shine.

My brother and sisters and I all went to the little one room red brick school house, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles across the fields. There were two terms of school in a year, one in summer or fall, one in winter--when the larger boys were free to attend. The discipline was some times a problem in the winter. There would be as many as forty pupils enrolled. The teacher's desk and chair were on a platform, and the stove was about in the middle of the room. It was large--what was called a box stove. Wood was used for fuel. When the weather was real cold we sat on benches around the stove--that was the smaller ones did. The big boys thought they were too tough to come up around the stove so they stayed back in their seats. The courses taught were writing, geography, grammar, spelling and arithmetic. Those were the good old days, even if we didn't learn as much as they do now.

By LeRoy Cramer

- IX. William Waldoman Shaffner b. Sept. 5, 1824 d. Mar. 8, 1902 160
- M. June 4, 1846 to Mary Ann Coffman b. June 1, 1827 d. 1897
- M. (2nd time) Jan. 23, 1900 to Mrs Mary Holsberger
1. Joseph Wesley Shaffner b. June 5, 1847, d. 1910
M. to Martha 1851--1921
No children but raised Martha's nephew,
Harold Scott.
2. Sarah Frances Shaffner b. Oct. 14, 1849 d. Apr. 1, 1926
M. Mar. 23, 1871 to Jacob Basore b. Aug. 11, 1845 d. Jan. 28, 1907
3. Emma Elizabeth Shaffner, Feb. 6, 1852--Oct. 20, 1939
M. Feb. 19, 1874 to George W. Andrews b. Feb. 22, 1847 d. Jan. 26, 1926
4. Charles Breckenridge Shaffner b. Dec. 24, 1853 d. Jan. 10, 1939
M. Oct. 22, 1891 to Sarah Ellen Seifert b. Apr. 30, 1865 d. June 24, 1923
5. Alace Ann Shaffner b. Apr. 27, 1856 d. Jan. 16, 1924
M. Nov. 20, 1882 to Charles W. Craner b. Sept. 3, 1854 d. May 11, 1933
(Charles was a nephew of John Craner who married Ann Eve Shaffner, see no. XII.)
6. Martin Franklin Shaffner b. Oct. 9, 1858 d. Nov. 25, 1939
M. Feb. 23, 1882 to Libbie Craner b. June 25, 1864 d. Feb. 27, 1899
M. (2nd time) Jan. 27, 1901 to Mabel Collingwood b. - d. Apr. 27, 1938
7. Clara Belle Shaffner, Aug. 20, 1861--Sept. 3, '64
8. Ida May Shaffner, Dec. 21, 1863--Dec. 8, 1929
M. Nov. 3, 1887 to John Dewalt b. May 13, 1858 d. Aug. 16, 1933
9. Elmer Lincoln Shaffner b. Aug. 14, 1866 d. Sept. 9, 1957
M. Nov. 20, 1889 to Bessie Owen b. - d. -
M. (2nd time) June 13, 1899 to Bertha Allen
M. (3rd time) to Sadie Taylor.

2. Sarah Frances Shaffner and Jacob Basore.
 A. Charles Dittenhafer Basore b. Mar. 16, 1872
 d. July 3, 1944
 M. Jan. 23, 1901 to Helen Marie Peiter b. Feb.
 10, 1871 d. Feb. 22, 1928
 (1) Howard Wesley Basore b. Jan. 19, 1906
 M. Apr. 7, 1947 to Marian Estella Kammann
 b. May 19, 1904
 B. Ai Kelsey Basore b. Feb. 25, 1874 - Dec. 24, 1946
 M. Oct. -- 1900 to Manona Filson b. -
 M. (2nd time) Nov. 9, 1922 to Lina Fritsch Lind-
 ner b. Aug. 14, 1879

(1) Ruth Basore b. Oct. 12, 1905
 M. to Harold Lee Priest b. -
 (Didn't answer)

3. Erma E. Shaffner and George W. Andrews.
 A. Mary Frances Andrews b. June 23, 1875
 M. Nov. 29, 1899 to Samuel Allison Shale b. -
 (1) Gladys Elizabeth Shale b. June 26, 1901
 M. Dec. 18, 1924 to Ernest C. Revell, Feb. 1, 1905
 (A) Erma Revell b. & d. Nov. 18, 1933
 (2) Willard Shale b. May 22, 1915 d. Apr. 1918

B. Alice Elizabeth Andrews b. Mar. 1, 1877
 M. July 14, 1896 to Emery Day b. July 5, 1875
 d. Sept. 22, 1956

(1) Nellie Day b. Aug. 17, 1897
 M. June 2, 1920 to Marion E. Baker b. Mar. 23, 1897
 d. Dec. 24, 1956
 (A) Marion Baker Jr. b. Sept. 14, 1921
 M. Aug. 7, 1941 to Doris Cramer b. May 23, 1909
 1 Sandra May Baker b. Dec. 17, 1942
 (B) Ruthe Baker b. Jan. 7, 1924
 M. Aug. 24, 1947 to Harold Walter, Mar. 6, '23
 (C) Lois Baker b. May 25, 1926
 M. July 3, 1948 to Clarence E. Miller
 b. June 17, 1919
 1 Janis Lynn Miller b. Sept. 1, 1955

(2) Eva Day b. Sept. 23, 1898
 M. Dec. 30, 1953 to George Naylor b. -

- (3) Violet Day b. June 30, 1903
 M. June 9, 1923 to Marion Kennedy b. -
 (A) Marion Kennedy Jr. b. July 17, 1924
 (Killed in service, Nov. 13, 1942)
 Violet M. (2nd time) Dec. 26, 1946 to
 Larry Ducat b. Oct. 11, 1898
 (B) Velma Kennedy b. Jan. 7, 1926
 M. Jan. 20, 1945 to James Everly, Dec. 18, 1926
 1 James Everly Jr. b. Aug. 3, 1948
 2 Daniel Everly b. Nov. 18, 1949
 3 David Everly b. Nov. 1, 1952
- (C) Alice Kennedy b. Sept. 25, 1927
 d. Mar. 2, 1943
 M. Feb. 10, 1946 to James Baker, Dec. 13, 1924
 1 Jo Anne Baker b. Dec. 21, 1946
 2 James Baker Jr. b. Dec. 13, 1947
- (D) Carl Kennedy b. Nov. 25, 1929
 M. Jan. 10, 1951 to Luella Baker b. -
 1 Steve Raymond Kennedy b. Nov. 3, 1951
- (E) Betty Lou Kennedy b. May 11, 1931
 M. Aug. 13, 1948 to Richard Dapieralski
 M. (2nd time) June 10, 1956 to Wade Weber
 b. June 16, 1921
 1 Alice Dapieralski b. May 13, 1950
 2 Richard Dapieralski b. July 14, 1951
- (F) Luella Kennedy b. Aug. 11, 1933
- (4) Clarence Wm. Day b. Oct. 30, 1907
 M. July 6, 1929 to Ethel Coates b. May 18,
 (A) Clarence Emory Day, Apr. 27, '30 1909
 M. June 3, 1949 to Betty Snyder
 b. Jan. 17, 1932
 1 John Bradley Day b. Dec. 19, 1953
- (B) Elvin Wm. Day b. Mar. 26, 1931
 M. June 19, 1955 to Sarah Devarin
 b. Mar. 24, 1929
- (C) Clyde Raymond Day b. Oct. 21, 1932
 M. Oct. 15, 1951 to Betty Robbin, Mar. 1, 35
 1 Raymond Day, June 19, 1953 & 2 Terry Edward Day
 b. Jan. 11, 1955

- (D) Jearold Edward Day b. June 3, 1924
- (E) Pearl Irma Day b. July 11, 1944
- (5) Donald Emery Day b. June 12, 1910
M. June 24, 1933 to Dorothy Juanita Long
b. May 15, 1919
- (A) Donald Emery Day Jr. Nov. 3, 1934 -- Mar. 17
1936
- (B) Patricia Ann Day b. June 25, 1936
M. Aug. 28, 1953 to Kenneth Whitaker
b. June 5, 1934
- (C) Juanita Rose Day b. July 8, 1938
M. Sept. 10, 1955 to James Washam, Mar. 21, 31
1 Cheryl Ann Washam b. June 26, 1956
- (D) Janet Louise Day b. Jan. 8, 1941
- (5) (Continued) Donald Emery Day
M. (2nd time) Aug. 28, 1948 to Wanda Mae
Snyder b. July 30, 1929
- (E) Connie June Day b. June 26, 1950
- (F) Carolyn Mae Day b. Nov. 1, 1952
- (G) Cynthia Ann Day b. Jan. 9, 1957

- C. William Franklin Andrews b. Feb. 16, 1879
d. Dec. 4, 1948
M. June 1, 1902 to Bertha Wolfarth b. Oct. 15,
(Adopted) 1882 d. June 23, 1940
- (1) Russel Andrews b. Apr. 3, 1909
M. Aug. 19, 1933 to Glenna Carmack, Apr. 17, '09
- (A) John Philip Andrews b. Sept. 3, 1934
- (B) Larry Ray Andrews b. Aug. 9, 1940
(Adopted)
- (2) Thelma Andrews b. July 16, 1911
M. June 22, 1940 to Walter D. Nitschke
b. Nov. 2, 1906
- (A) Sharon Lee Nitschke b. Dec. 5, 1941
- (B) Michael W. Nitschke b. Nov. 4, 1947

- D. Charles Everett Andrews b. Mar. 7, 1882
d. Oct. 19, 1958
M. June 19, 1907 to Carris Edmonson b. Jan. 3,
1887
- (1) Edna Virginia Andrews b. May 28, 1908
M. June 17, 1931 to John Ellis Durrett b. -

(2) Emma Mildred Mae Andrews b. Aug. 7, 1911
M. to Adrian Yoakum b. Jan. 23, 1909
(A) Madelon Yoakum b. Sept. 25, 1932

(3) Paul Edward Andrews, Apr. 7, 1914 - Apr. 26, 54
M. Mar. 30, 1939 to Maxine Heineze, June 5, 17
(A) Paulette Sue Andrews b. May 31, 1943
(B) Karen Ann Andrews b. Aug. 5, 1944
(C) Charlene Jo Andrews b. July 22, 1948

(4) Robert David George Andrews, Oct. 25, 1921
M. Aug. 13, 1946 to Elizabeth Mae Nickel
b. Sept. 12, 1923
(A) Sue Ann Andrews b. June 8, 1947
(B) Steven Robert Andrews b. July 30, 1953

E. Chester Andrews, May 30, 1883 - Dec. 27, 1920
M. July 23, 1917 to Alsina Leary, Sept. 28, 1892
(1) Elizabeth Caroline Andrews, June 9, 1918
M. Dec. 17, 1941 to John Steinkour, Feb. 7, '08
(A) William Andrew Steinhour, Nov. 24, 1942
(B) Judith Lynn Steinhour, Apr. 10, 1944
(C) Jan Elizabeth Steinhour, July 8, 1947
(D) Jill Inogene Steinhour, Feb. 3, 1950

(2) Collin George Andrews, Oct. 23, 1919, - July 22
1945

F. Mabel Andrews b. Feb. 14, 1887
M. Oct. 6, 1906 to Arthur Depp, Feb. 14, 1884
d. Oct. 16, 1917
M. (2nd time) July 13, 1925 to Charles Frankhaus
ser b. Jan. 20, 1873 d. July 4, 1945
M. (3rd time) Jan. 24, 1949 to J. Stanley Nicola
b. Jan. 16, 1885 d. July 30, 1950
(Adopted) Donald Depp b. Dec. 24, 1912
M. Aug. 4, 1935 to Pearl Hartsock, Dec. 23, 14
(A) Donald Scott Depp b. Oct. 13, 1936
(B) David Wayne Depp b. July 29, 1938
(C) Joyce Elaine Depp b. July 27, 1939
M. Feb. 19, 1955 to Darl Harrison, June 19,
1937
(D) Linda Louise Depp b. May 30, 1943

2. Hazel Eugene Andrews b. July 17, 1907
M. Nov. 14, 1909 to Ralph Littler b. Mar. 9, 1888 165
(1) Harold Andrews Littler b. July 28, 1910
M. Dec. 19, 1931 to Daisy Feasel, May 6, 1910
(A) Carol Mac Littler b. Mar. 24, 1932
M. Dec. 24, 1952 to James Meadows b. May
28, 1931

[1] Valeric Ann Meadows b. Feb. 8, 1956
(B) Paul Allen Littler b. Aug. 10, 1937 -
Sept. 24, 1938
(C) Myrna Joyce Littler b. May 1, 1942

(2) Richard Glenn Littler b. Feb. 7, 1914
M. May 1, 1938 to Marcella Maxine Dennis
b. Apr. 4, 1919
(Adopted) (A) Linda Elaine Littler b. May
24, 1947 & Glenna Eileen b. Sept. 11, 1953

(3) Robert Clayton Littler b. Jan. 17, 1920
M. Dec. 24, 1938 to Thelma Marie Eutz b. Oct
3, 1920
(A) Bonnie Kay Littler b. Feb. 4, 1942
(B) Roxanne Littler b. Oct. 11, 1955

4. Charles Breckenridge Shaffner and Sarah
Ellen (Seifert)

A. Grant Wesley Shaffner b. Aug. 10, 1892
d. Nov. 20, 1956
M. June 29, 1922 to Juanita Ferrel June 21, 1909
(1) Grant Coffman Shaffner, Mar. 5, '35 - Sept. 1
1950

B. Donald Wm. Shaffner b. Sept. 18, 1894
M. Feb. 9, 1937 to Grace L. Shultz, July 18, 1908
(1) Richard Wm. Shaffner b. Nov. 1, 1939

C. Florence May Shaffner b. July 7, 1897
M. July 2, 1922 to Charles Preston Hest
b. Sept. 16, 1895

D. Bertha Ellen Shaffner b. Oct. 27, 1900
M. July 15, 1923 to Harold J. Wells, May 18, '95
(1) Phyllis E. Wells b. Apr. 15, 1925
(2) Charles J. Wells b. Apr. 3, 1930

E. Grace Kathryn Shaffner b. Dec. 21, 1902

F. Arthur Russel Shaffner b. Aug. 30, 1908
 M. Oct. 16, 1932 to Vesta V. Morris, Sept. 8, 1910
 (1) John Arthur Shaffner b. May 23, 1934
 M. June 1957 to
 (2) Jo Ann Shaffner b. Oct. 27, 1936 - Oct. 10, '38
 (3) Barbara D. Shaffner b. Oct. 29, 1940

5. Alaco Ann Shaffner and Charles W. Cramer
 A. Ray W. Cramer b. Oct. 26, 1883
 M. Jan. 27, 1909 to May Hill b. Jan. 2, 1889
 d. Apr. 15, 1951
 M. (2nd time) Dec. 30, 1954 to Margaret Engler
 b. July 13, 1887 d. Oct. 22, 1956
 (1) Alice Mae Cramer b. Nov. 22, 1912
 M. Mar. 10, 1934 to Russel Enfield b. June 1
 1907
 (2) Helen Hope Cramer b. June 9, 1914
 M. June 1, 1933 to Charles Walters b. May 23
 1910
 (A) James Walters b. Dec. 27, 1938
 (3) Donald Raymond Cramer b. Dec. 12, 1916
 M. Dec. 31, 1939 to Dorothy Metcher b. Jan. 19
 1918
 (A) Donald Cramer b. Dec. 27, 1941
 (B) Jo Ann Cramer b. Jan. 3, 1944

B. LeRoy Elmer Cramer b. Dec. 19, 1885
 M. Feb. 12, 1909 to Clara Merty b. Sept. 27, 1886
 d. Nov. 1, 1941
 M. (2nd time) July 19, 1945 to Mrs. Ellen Brooks
 b. Jan. 6, 1876 d. Jan. 13, 1958(?)
 (1) Clara Louise Cramer b. Jan. 4, 1913
 M. Dec. 20, 1941 to Robert McCandless b.
 Dec. 30, 1908
 (A) Edwin Lee McCandless b. Aug. 9, 1943
 (B) Nantha Sue McCandless b. Sept. 26, 1944
 (C) Richard Duane McCandless b. Aug. 8, 1946

(2) Charles Henry Cramer b. July 8, 1914
 M. June 15, 1939 to Wanda Pelton b. Oct. 20,
 (A) Linda Cramer b. Mar. 1, 1942 1915
 (B) Lois Cramer b. Dec. 17, 1944
 (C) Larry Cramer b. Dec. 10, 1948

(3) Ernest Allan Cramer b. Feb. 10, 1910
 M. June 12, 1941 to Mildred Winecoop
 b. Mar. 19, 1917
 (A) John Allan Cramer b. Feb. 27, 1944
 (B) Ruth Ann Cramer b. May 7, 1945-May '50
 (C) Rebecca Jo Cramer b. Dec. 13, 1955

(4) David Lee Cramer b. Mar. 3, 1921
 M. Mar. 23, 1940 to June Myers b. Feb. 4, '23
 (A) Roger Lowell Cramer, May 10, 1942-Aug.
 1, 1957
 (B) Diana Kay Cramer b. Feb. 8, 1944
 (C) Sharon June Cramer b. June 25, 1946

C. Maude Cramer b. Oct. 8, 1888
 M. June 17, 1934 to Fred Rader b. Oct. 8,
 1883 d. Nov. 17, 1944
 M. (2nd time) Nov. 1, 1953 to Lester Level
 b. Mar. 22, 1884

D. Nella Cramer b. Dec. 16, 1890
 M. Jan. 27, 1922 to Charles Sherman b. Nov. 8
 1880

(1) La Donna Sherman b. Apr. 17, 1923
 M. Mar. 9, 1947 to Judson Ropp b. Apr. 22,
 1922
 (A) Michael Eugene Ropp b. Apr. 16, 1948
 (B) Nancy Ann Ropp b. Mar. 1, 1950
 (C) Saly Kay Ropp b. Sept. 15, 1951

6. Martin Franklin Shaffner and Libbie Cramer
 A. William Henry Shaffner b. Feb. 23, 1883
 d. Apr. 1903

B. Rolla W. Shaffner b. July 25, 1884

C. Grace Shaffner b. Nov. 29, 1885

M. May 4, 1904 to Bert E. Smith b. Aug. 16,
 1876

(1) Gerald Martin Smith b. Aug. 7, 1905
 M. Aug. 31, 1929 to Ruth Sheets b. July 27
 1910

(A) Paul Leroy Smith b. May 26, 1932
 M. Sept. 11, 1954 to Sheralyn Pengot
 b. Oct. 11, 1934

(B) Vivian Jean Smith b. July 11, 1935
 M. Sept. 8, 1956 to Edward Myron Perkin-
 son b. Mar. 27, 1935

(C) Leona Woreen Smith b. Dec. 28, 1936
M. Oct. 8, 1955 to Robert Saunders b. Aug.
27, 1936

168

1. Calvin Saunders b. Jan. 3, 1957
2. Randall Lee Saunders b. Jan. 23, 1958

(D) Leo Martin Smith b. Sept. 11, 1938
(E) Beverly Ann Smith b. Jan. 20, 1941
(F) Carolyn Grace Smith b. Mar. 24, 1945
(G) Charlene Janette Smith b. Sept. 3, 1949

(2) Esther Elizabeth Smith b. July 2, 1909
M. Sept. 26, 1931 to Darroll Kunkelman
b. Dec. 20, 1909

(3) Martha Mae Smith b. June 28, 1912
M. June 28, 1947 to Lester Grizzell (He had
2 children before marrying Martha.)

(4) Ruby Garland Smith b. July 31, 1915
d. Oct. 9, 1935

(5) Mabel Alcia Smith b. Dec. 8, 1921
M. Mar. 21, 1942 to Carroll W. Cheek b. -
(A) Susan Kay Cheek Dec. 28, 1945
(B) Michael Carroll Cheek b. Aug. 28, 1948
(C) Kathleen Ann Cheek b. July 15, 1950

D. Bessie Shaffner b. Aug. 9, 1888

E. Howard Franklin Shaffner, b. Dec. 20, 1893
d. Sept. 1911

F. Joseph Wesley Shaffner b. Aug. 29, 1897 (call
ed Jay) M. Oct. 18, 1922 to Leathal Florence
Siford b. Oct. 7, 1903

(1) Joy Ann Shaffner b. June 7, 1924
M. June 4, 1944 to Earl Lawrence McCaslin
b. Dec. 29, 1920

(A) Susan Colleen McCaslin b. May 28, 1945

(B) Martin Barry McCaslin b. Jan. 5, 1947

(C) Barbara Christine McCaslin b. Aug. 25, 1951

(2) Richard Martin Shaffner b. Apr. 11, 1926
M. May 24, 1947 to Mary Jo Redd, July 19, 1927

(A) Jennie Lee Shaffner b. Feb. 21, 1948

(B) Ann Marie Shaffner b. Sept. 18, 1951

(C) Joseph Martin Shaffner b. Oct. 10, 1954

(3) Jack Wayne Shaffner b. Sept. 15, 1930
M. Sept. 20, 1958 to Mary E. Presta b.-

169

(4) Jay Wesley Shaffner, Jr. b. Mar. 15, 1937

7. Clara Belle Shaffner-died young

8. Ida May Shaffner and John Dewalt

A. Infant daughter b. & d. Aug. 22, 1889

B. Carl Coffman Dewalt b. Oct. 17, 1890 d. Apr
20, 1956

M. Aug. 31, 1927 to Neppie House b. Feb. 1900
d. Oct. 2, 1955

C. William Nicolas Dewalt b. Nov. 7, 1893

D. Ruth Eileen Dewalt b. Oct. 23, 1907

M. Sept. 1, 1928 to Clayton Harold Bollinger
b. Sept. 9, 1906

(1) Joy Ann Bollinger b. May 29, 1931

M. Oct. 11, 1952 to Robert Hoke, July 22, '26

(A) Robert Alan Hoke b. Oct. 4, 1954

(B) Marcia Dawn Hoke b. Oct. 22, 1956

(2) Jay William Bollinger b. Dec. 8, 1947

- - - Addresses - - -

Howard Basore, 3518 Willis Pkwy. Toledo 12, O.

Mrs. Manona Basore, 1928 N. Cove Blvd., Toledo, O.

Mrs. Ruth Priest, 604 Almar Ave., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

Mrs. Lina Basore, 20 Park Ave., Norwalk, O.

Mrs. Fannie Shale, 2160--45th Ave. N. St. Petersburg, Fla.

Mrs. Alice Day, 332 Union St., Tiffin, O.

Mrs. Nellie Baker, Bettsville, O.

Mrs. Eva Naylor, 606--38th St., Lubbock, Tex.

Mrs. Violet Ducat, 545 Orchard St., Toledo, O.

Mrs. Velma Everdy, R.R. 1, Walbridge, O.

Carl Kennedy Kennedy, U.S.S. Roan, New York, N.Y.

Mrs. Betty Lou Weber, 452 4 Blondo, Omaha, Nebr.

Clarence W. Day, R.R. 3, Tiffin, O.

Elvin Wm. Day, 16 Welson St., Montgomery, Ala.

Clarence Emory Day, 131 N. Main St., Findlay, O.

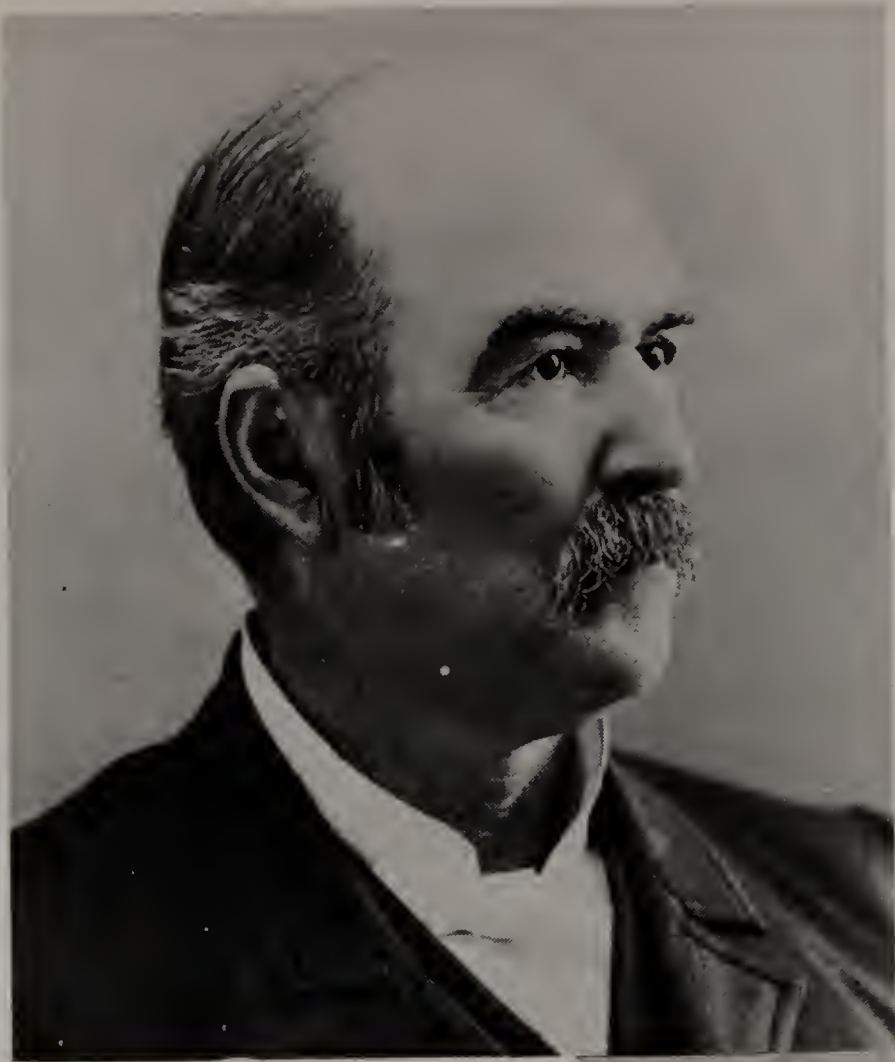
Clyde Raymond Day, at present in Germany.

Jearold E. Day, Kessler Air Force Base, Miss.

Donald Day, 506 S. Liberty Place, Hobart, Ind.

Russol Andrews, North Baltimore, O.
 Mrs. Thelma A. Nitschke, 903 H arrow Rd. Toledo 7, O.
 Mrs. Charles Andrews, Robert Andrews, Bettsville, O.
 Mrs. Edna Durrett, 2103 Hildarose, Silver Springs, Md.
 Mrs. Emma M. Yokum & Mrs. Paul Andrews, Bettsville, O.
 Mrs. Alsina Andrews, Box 61, Rising Sun, O.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Steinhour, Rising Sun, O.
 Mrs. Mabel Nicola, 4744-20th St. St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Donald Depp, Bettsville, O or Bettsville, O
 Mrs. Hazel Littler, 155 S. Monroe St., Tiffin, O. or
 4329-21st. N. St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Harold Littler, R.R. 3, Tiffin, O.
 Mrs. Carol Meadows, 551 W. 7th St. San Bernardino, Calif.
 Richard Littler, R.R. Bloomdale, O
 Robert Littler, R.R. 3, Tiffin, O.
 Mrs. Florence Hart, 1995 River Rd. Eugene, Ore.
 Ray W. Cramer, Bettsville, O
 Mrs. Helen H. Walters, R.R. 1, burgoon, O
 Donald R. Cramer, R.R. 1, Burgoon, O.
 Leroy E. Cramer, R.R. 1, Fostoria, O.
 Mrs. Clara McCandless, 237 E. Crocker, Fostoria
 Charles H. Cramer, Kansas, O. O.
 Ernest A. Cramer, R.R. 2, Fostoria, O.
 David L. Cramer, R.R. 3, Fostoria, O.
 Mrs. Maude Level, 1112-16th St. W. Bradenton,
 Mrs. Nella Sherman, Lakeside, O. Fla.
 Mrs. LaDonna Ropp, 309 S. Union St, Fostoria, O.
 Rolla W. Shaffner, 5345 Blackstone Ave.,
 Apt. 3, Chicago, Ill.
 Bessie Shaffner, 1160-53rd. Ave. N., St. Peter
 sburg, Fla.
 Mrs. Grace S. Smith, 604 W. Tiffin St., Fostoria,
 Gerald M. Smith, 5945 Jackman Rd. Toledo 139.
 Mrs. Esther Kunkleman, R.R. 1, New Wilmington, Pa
 Mrs. Martha M. Grizzell, 403 Monterey Blvd.,
 Dell Isle, St. Petersburg, Fla.
 Mrs. Mabel A. Check, Bowling Green, O
 Joseph W. Shaffner, (Jay) Box 502, Lima, O.
 Mrs. Joy Ann McCaslin, R.R. 6, Lima, O.
 Richard M. Shaffner, 814 S. Nixon, Lima, O.
 Jack W. Shaffner, 529 North Nixon, Lima, O.
 William N. Dewalt, Thermo Form Co. Inc. 1125
 Meadowbrook Ave. Youngstown, O.

Mrs. Ruth E. Bollinger, 93 Minerva St., Tiffin, O.
 Mrs. Dorothy Izzi, 3146 Maplewood Ave, Toledo 10, O.
 Mr s. Joy Ann Hoke, Ft. Seneca, O.



Descendants of Martin Shaffner & Ann Eve Wert
or Wirt

Martin Shaffner M. (2nd time) Mar. 4, 1827 to
Ann Eve Wert, Oct. 10, 1807 d. Sept. 10, 1831
Ann's first child and Martin's tenth-
X. Levi Brice Shaffner b. Dec. 9, 1827
d. Nov. 4, 1828

The descendants of this second family can
claim only Martin Shafner, Sr. as a Revolutionary
War ancestor unless some can be found in the
family of Ann Eve Wert (or Wirt).

XI.

John Flaisher Shaffner b. May 23, 1829 d. Feb.
6, 1914

The following about Dr. John is from the His-
tory of Van Wert and Mercer Co.'s, page 254,
published 1882.

Dr. J. F. Shaffner (brother of Ann Cramer)
was born in Pa. in 1829 and brought by his par-
ents to Crawford Co., O. when quite young. (The
summer after he was born in May) He remained
there until 1843 when he went to Seneca Co. Here
he commenced the study of medicine under the
tutelage of Dr. W. H. Coover. He graduated at
Cleveland Medical College in 1863 and also at-
tended a course at the Ohio Medical College in
1875, where he also received a certificate of
graduation. In 1849 he married Barbara Moder
by whom he had 7 children, 3 still living. His
wife died in 1877. In 1878 he married Nancy J.
Roop. By this marriage they have one child, viz.
Fred S., a bright little boy one year of age.
Dr. Shaffner came to Willshire and commenced the
practice of medicine in 1867. From that time to
the present he has had the leading practice of
the town and surrounding country.

Mrs. Viola (Brock) Spencer said her parents (i. e. Catherine Elizabeth Shaffner and husband, Sylvester Brock) "-just wanted to come west. " My Mother said she wouldn't live her first three years over for love or money." S. Brock was with the 7th Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War. He is buried in Quay, Okla.

Probably the fact that Catherine went West accounted for her long life--she lived to be 93 years old. Several of her brothers and sisters and her mother died of tuberculosis, i. e. Dr. John's first wife and children.

M. L. P.

A great-great granddaughter of Ann Eve (Wert) Shaffner has tried to check into this ancestor's past. Ann Eve was born at Millersburg, Pa., and there are many old records there. Following is what she found:

"Just last Saturday, Nov. 8, 1958, we decided that we could cope with two children and a dog for a day's trip and did go to Millersburg. We had a most interesting day, but came home with nothing concrete--merely assumptions. We found the place where Martin Shaffner (Sr.) is buried without too much difficulty. The D. A. R. did place a marker on his grave. They have also spelled the name Shoffner. The church is currently without a pastor and has been for some time; hence our unanswered letters. We did find the custodian of the church records.

The old church records are all written in old German script and none of the parishioners can read them. The former pastor, Rev. Ehrhart, had started the work of translating and re-writing them, but had only completed a portion of the baptismal records, nothing else. The pastor who succeeded him was Hungarian, could not read the old German script, and according to the custodian, had no interest in the records anyway, so the work had not progressed beyond that done by Rev. Ehrhart.

The name we found in the records-with only dates to guide us-was Wirth. I dare say that the h could easily have been dropped somewhere down through the years. Anyway,

Anna Maria Wirth was born to Christian and Anna Maria Wirth on June 8, 1788. There is an indication that Anna Maria, wife of Christian had been Anna Maria Emberlein, but since marriage records had not been translated, there was no way to verify this.

Susanna Margaretha was born to Christian Wirth and Catharina Wirth on June 16, 1791

Catharina Magdalena was born to Christian Wirth and Catharina Wirth on Jan. 11, 1793

Anna Eva Wirth was born to Christian Wirth and Catharina Wirth on Oct. 10, 1808. There is a discrepancy of one year in the record date and the date you sent (to me) but since the month and day were the same, we felt this birth record to be that of my great, great grandmother. There

was also no indication whether the Christian Wirth husband of Anna Maria, and husband of Catharina, was the same man and Catharina a second wife. Neither could we understand the fifteen years difference between the second and third daughters (i.e. of Catharina Wirth). There was no way to verify that this Anna Eva Wirth, born to Christian and Catharina, was the same one that married Martin Shaffner.

We did get the names of two gentlemen who might be helpful if the work of translating the records is ever started again. Mr. Richard Whitmer, R. R. #1 Millersburg, is the Superintendent of the Sunday School, and Mr. Leroy H. Landis, R. R. Millersburg, is one of the directors of the Church board.

By Vera (Boswell) Clark

Dr. John's family:

Dr. John Flaisher Shaffner M. Mar. 29, 1849
to Barbara Moder b. July 14, 1829 d. Apr. 13,
1877

1. Phelissa Shaffner b. July 30, 1850
d. Aug. 24, 1850
2. Oliver Perry Shaffner b. July 16, 1851
d. Aug. 29, 1851
3. Mary Agnes Shaffner b. Jan. 30, 1853
d. Sept. 15, 1878
4. David Martin Shaffner b. Sept. 13,
1855 d. about 1892
5. Catherine Elizabeth Shaffner b. Mar.
13, 1858 d. Apr. 8, 1951 M. Feb. 11,
1894 to Sylvester Brock b. 1839 d.
1910
6. Daniel Webster Shaffner b. Mar. 3, 1860
d. Aug. 13, 1936 M. Nov. 27, 1897 to
Armintha Bates b. Feb. 1, 1872 d. 1927
7. Addie Shaffner b. Jan. 14, 1863 d. Nov.
2, 1868

Children 1 & 2 died young. Children 3 & 4
lived to grow up but never married, as nearly
as the author can find out from relatives.

5. Catherine E. (Shaffner) and Sylvester
Brock

- A. Anna Leola Brock b. Sept. 5, 1894
d. Feb. 22, 1920 M. Jan. 1, 1917
to Carl R. Boswell b. Feb. 4, 1894

(Carl remarried in Sept. 1924 and has three sons by the second marriage.)

(1) Lester Adin Boswell b. Oct. 25, 1917
M. May 25, 1940 to Doris Hutcheson b. Jan. 15, 1922

- (A) Floyd Adin Boswell b. Mar. 22, 1941
- (B) Shirley Elain Boswell b. Nov. 8, 1942
- (C) Gordon Wayne Boswell b. Nov. 17, 1945
- (D) Kathy Mae Boswell b. Sept. 23, 1951

(2) Vera Pauline Boswell b. Dec. 5, 1918
M. Feb. 14, 1953 to James Clark b. Mar. 4, 1919

- (A) Anna Catherine Clark b. Mar. 22, 1954
- (B) Adopted, James Brock Clark b. Jan. 20, 1958

B. Viola Elizabeth Brock b. Mar. 29, 1897
M. Nov. 6, 1913 to Oscar Spencer b. June 23, 1889

(1) Lucille E. Spencer b. May 14, 1914
M. Nov. 22, 1945 to James Frederick Graybill b. June 24, 1913

(A) Sharon Ann Graybill b. Feb. 27, 1951
Lucille M. (2nd time) Apr. 10, 1955 to Van Noy Kilgore b. Sept. 22, 1906

C. Wilbur Paul Brock b. Apr. 14, 1901 M. July 25, 1922 to Bernodine Albright b. Dec. 11, 1902?

Daniel Webster Shaffner and Armintha Bates

A. Arlie Clyde Shaffner b. Jan. 27, 1899
M. Apr. 19, 1919 to Charlotte Ruth Stevens b. Jan. 4, 1899

(1) Jack Howard Shaffner b. June 11, 1930
M. Dec. 18, 1955 to Joyce Eileen Shaw b. Oct. 1928

(A) Mark Allen Shaffner b. Aug. 28, 1956



- Dr. John Flaisher Shaffner M. (2nd time) July 4, 1878 to Nancy Jane Roop b. Aug. 4, 1857
d. Apr. 9, 1934
8. Fred Smith Shaffner b. Apr. 25, 1879
d. Feb. 3, 1886
9. Anna Eve Shaffner b. July 24, 1881
M. May 23, 1905 to Fred Hancher b. May 17, 1882
10. Lucy Pauline Shaffner b. Aug. 11, 1884
M. May 1, 1915 to Francis W. Wyckoff
b. Feb. 20, 1890 M. (2nd time) Sept 6, 1917 to Donel Dennis Watkins
b. June 6, 1888
11. William Rinehart Shaffner b. Apr. 20, 1887
d. Nov. 30, 1950
M. Nov. 1, 1923 to Amy Johnson b. Apr. 17, 1895
12. Bessie Leola Shaffner b. Dec. 19, 1888
M. Apr. 12, 1911 to Hoy L. Bastian
b. Dec. 7, 1887
13. Paul Martin Shaffner b. Aug. 8, 1891
M. Sept. 15, 1921 to Eva Marbaugh
b. May 31, 1903
14. Ruth Shaffner b. Aug. 1, 1893 M. Aug. 28, 1912 to William M. Keller b. Mar. 18, 1888
d. July 14, 1954
15. Esther Shaffner b. Nov. 3, 1895 M. Sept. 15, 1915 to Carl Lotter b. Sept. 20, 1891
d. July 9, 1933
16. Selma Jane Shaffner b. Oct. 18, 1900
M. Nov. 2, 1920 to Geroge Price b. Nov. 20, 1895
Child 8, Fred, died at six years.
9. Anna E. (Shaffner) and Fred Hancher
A. Paul William Hancher b. Apr. 20, 1913
M. Feb. 24, 1935 to Laura Lankenau b. July 23, 1915
{1} Paul Wm. Hancher Jr. b. Sept. 25, 1936
{2} Rozann Hancher b. Nov. 8, 1942
B. Margaret Elizabeth Hancher b. Nov. 19, 1923
M. Dec. 27, 1942 to John J. Brecht b.--

- (1) Frederick Michael Brecht b. Jan. 22, 1945
 (2) Susan Elizabeth Brecht b. Mar. 26, 1948
 (3) Ann Marie Brecht b. Nov. 16, 1949
10. Lucy Pauline (Shaffner) - no children.
11. Willism R. Shaffner & Amy Johnson
 One daughter died in infancy.
12. Bessie L. (Shaffner) and Hoy L. Bastian
 A. John Philip Bastian b. Apr. 12, 1912
 M. Apr. 2, 1939 to Maxine Krieder b. Mar. 19, 1915
 (1) Judith Ann Bastian b. May 22, 1941
 B. Robert Wayne Bastian b. Mar. 18, 1920
 M. Sept. 21, 1944 to Zelma Josephine Norris b. Sept. 18, 1924
 (1) Donna Jean Bastian b. Jan. 21, 1953
 (2) Kevin Wayne Bastian b. Mar. 10, 1956
 C. David Hoy Bastian b. Dec. 24, 1923
 M. May 1, 1948 to Norma Whntesel (?) b. Dec. 3, 1923
 (1) David Scott Bastian b. Jan. 9, 1952
 (2) George Douglas Bastian b. Nov. 14, 1954
 (3) Susan Ellen Bastian b. Apr. 3, 1957
13. Paul Martin Schaffner and Eva (Marbaugh)
 (Paul put the c in his name when he registered for army duty.)
 A. Monica Schaffner b. Aug. 19, 1922 d. Jan. 3, 1936
 B. Phyllis Katherine Schaffner b. July 8, 1924
 M. Sept. 16, 1943 to Roy Napoleon Roose b. Apr. 14, 1915
 (1) Phyllis Kathryn Roose b. Oct. 29, 1944
 (2) Carolyn Ann Roose b. Sept. 26, 1945
 (3) Roy Roland Roose b. Dec. 23, 1946
 (4) Barbara Ellen Roose b. Feb. 21, 1948
 (5) Carl Wm. Roose b. Feb. 9, 1949 d. Feb. 25, 1949
 (6) Martha Jean Roose b. Apr. 29, 1951
 (7) Mary Margaret Roose b. Dec. 13, 1952
 (8) John Warren Roose b. Jan. 3, 1954
 (9) Gregory Paul Roose b. Feb. 8, 1956
 (10) George Gerold Roose b. Mar. 5, 1957

- C. Nancy Jane Schaffner b. May 7, 1926
 M. Aug. 1, 1944 to Gail Lake Tice b. Oct.
 28, 1898 M. (2nd time) Oct. 5, 1956 to
 Gerald Hildbold b. June 28, 1901
 (1) Jack Tice b. Mar. 6, 1945
 (2) Jill Sue Tice b. Jan. 6, 1948
 (3) Jane Kay Tice b. July 15, 1949
- D. Ruth Anna Schaffner b. Jan. 16, 1928
 M. Oct. 18, 1947 to Don Hartman (Separ-
 ated)
 (1) Laura Ann Schaffner (goes by name of
 Schaffner, not Hartman)
- E. John Frederick Schaffner b. Jan. 28, 1930
 M. Sept. 2, 1954 to Ethel Ann Baylog b. De
 Dec. 24, 1927
- F. Martha Leota Schaffner b. Feb. 27, 1932
 M. Dec. 24, 1950 to Louis Baylog b. June
 19, 1929
 (1) Kenneth Louis Baylog b. Nov. 17, 1951
 (2) Stephen Paul Baylog b. Mar. 12, 1953
- G. Paul Lester Schaffner b. Feb. 8, 1934
 M. Dec. 14, 1956 to Sheron Woods b. Aug.
 6, 1937
 (1) Paul Michael Schaffner b. Sept. 12,
 1957
- H. George Clifford Schaffner b. Feb. 5, 1936
 M. Mar. 23, 1957 to Marlene Lucille Girod
 b. Jan. 22, 1938
- I. William Robin Schaffner b. Dec. 18, 1937
- J. Rachel Fern Schaffner b. Apr. 17, 1940
- K. James Wayne Schaffner b. Jan. 13, 1942
- L. Francis Schaffner b. Mar. 28, 1945
- M. Eleanor Schaffner b. Jan. 6, 1948
-

14. Ruth (Shaffner) and William Keller
 A. Barbara Jane Keller b. Mar. 14, 1914
 M. Oct. 10, 1939 to William Max Hart
 b. Aug. 20, 1911
 (1) Nancy Jane Hart b. Oct. 13, 1940
 (2) Diana Camille Hart b. Sept. 10, 1943

- {3} Mary Catherine Hart b. Dec. 17, 1944
 {4} Maxine Lorine Hart b. July 29, 1946
 {5} Denise Ann Hart b. Dec. 15, 1948
 {6} Sandra Michelle Hart b. July 3, 1952
- B. Mary Margaret Keller b. Dec. 27, 1916
 M. July 20, 1940 to Charles Barnett Cloud
 b. Apr. 29, 1913
 {1} Charles Micheal Cloud b. Jan. 23, 1955
- C. William Joseph Keller b. Jan. 26, 1924
 M. Apr. 12, 1944 to Elizabeth Case b. July
 9, 1924
 {1} Kathy Anne Keller b. Dec. 1, 1945
 {2} Ruth Ann^r Keller b. Apr. 10, 1947
 {3} William Keller b. Apr. 18, 1948
 {4} Robert Keller b. Apr. 15, 1950
 {5} Christina Keller b. June 9, 1955
- D. Thomas Frederick Keller b. Dec. 12, 1931
 . Esther (Shaffner) and Carl Lotter
- A. Carl Shaffner Lotter b. Sept. 11, 1916
 M. Feb. 21, 1942 to Mildred Geraldine
 Densel b. July 8, 1919
 {1} Carol Sue Lotter b. Nov. 22, 1945
 {2} Judith Ann Lotter b. Feb. 8, 1952
- B. Agnes Ann Lotter b. Nov. 4, 1918 M. Sept.
 17, 1941 to Vincent V. Busian b. Mar. 11,
 1915
 {1} Elizabeth Elain Busian b. Sept. 19, 1942
 {2} Linda Louise Busian b. Dec. 17, 1945
 {3} William Wade Busian b. Dec. 27, 1948
 d. Dec. 29, 1948
 {4} Mary Maxine Busian b. June 11, 1950
 {5} Carl Clayton Busian b. Apr. 29, 1952
 {6} David Donald Busian b. Nov. 23, 1953
 {7} Robert Richard Busian b. Nov. 17, 1955
- C. Ellen Maxine Lotter b. Jan. 18, 1921
 d. July 9, 1921
- D. Mary Jane Lotter b. May 22, 1922 M. Oct. 31,
 1943 to Edward L. Gaunt b. Jan. 31, 1921
 {1} Virginia Lee Gaunt b. Mar. 4, 1945
 {2} Nancy Jane Gaunt b. Feb. 14, 1952

- E. Minnie Louise Lotter b. Mar. 20, 1924
- M. Feb. 1, 1947 to Mark Wayne Gaunt b.
- Apr. 3, 1923
- (1) Martha Diana Gaunt b. Oct. 10, 1947
- (2) Mark Edward Gaunt b. June 8, 1949
- d. June 13, 1954
- (3) Bonnie Faye Gaunt b. Nov. 11, 1955

- F. Clyde Eugene Lotter b. Jan. 11, 1926
- M. Dec. 10, 1949 to Patritca Parnin
- b. Feb. 13, 1932
- (1) Steven Lotter b. Apr. 3, 1951
- (2) James Lotter b. Apr. 6, 1954
- (3) Andrew Lotter b. Mar. 19, 1957

16. Selma Jane (Shaffner) and George Wm. Price

- A. Felix George Price b. Nov. 19, 1923
- M. June 15, 1947 to Gladys Irene Geiger
- b. May 22, 1923

- (1) Rodney Merrill Price b. Jan. 3, 1950
- (2) Rex Brian Price b. May 31, 1952
- (3) Marilyn Louise Price b. Aug. 29, 1956

- B. Frederick Martin Price b. Oct. 30, 1925
- M. Jan. 1943 to Ruth Bradshaw b.

- (1) Sandra Lee Price b. Nov. 5, 1943
- Frederick, M. (2nd time) Dec. 20, 1947
- to Mary Mee b. Oct. 20, 1930

- (2) Jenean Price b. Oct. 22, 1948
- (3) Frederick Martin Price Jr. b. Feb. 21, 1953
- (4) Gayla Sue Price b. Oct. 19, 1956

- - - - -
Addresses

- Carl Boswell Onaga, Kansas
- Lester Boswell South Route, Arapahoe, Colo.
- Mrs. Vera Clark R. R. #2 Box 334-B, Bel Air,
Maryland.
- Mrs. Viola E. Spencer 409 West St., Stillwater
Okla.
- Archie C. Shaffner 710 S. 14th St., Elwood, Ind.
- Mrs. Anna E. Hancher 516 W. Jefferson St.,
Decatur, Ind.

- Mrs. William R. Shaffner 906 S. Grinnell St.,
Jackson Mich.
- Mrs. Bessie L. Bastian 3702 Weisser Park Ave.,
Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Paul M. Schaffner, Willshire, O.
- Mrs. Phyllis K. Roose 3390 Spencerville Rd.
Lima, O.
- Mrs. Nancy Jane Hildbold 309 E. Livingston St.,
Celina, O.
- John F. Schaffner 309 S. Jefferson, Hartford City
Ind.
- Mrs. Martha L. Baylog Willshire, O.
- Paul L. Schaffner Box 1, Willshire, O.
- George C. Schaffner Willshire, O.
- Mrs. Ruth S. Keller 125 S. 6th St., Decatur, Ind.
- Mrs. Esther S. Lotter 455 E. Pontiac, Ft. Wayne,
Ind.
- Carl S. Lotter 2232 Forest Park, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Mrs. Agnes A. Busian 2912 Leesburg Rd., Ft. Wayne,
Ind.
- Mrs. Mary J. Gaunt 1601 High St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Mrs. M. Louise Gaunt 231 Elmer, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Clyde E. Lotter 1017 1/2 E. Pontiac, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Mrs. Selma J. Price 457 E. Pontiac, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Felix G. Price 857 Dogwood Drive, Beloit, Wisc.
- Frederick N. Price 1302 McKinnie, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Mrs. Lucy Watkins, Decatur, Ind.



No. XII. Ann Eve (Shaffner) and John Cramer

I know very little about my grandmother, Ann Eve Wert, second wife of Martin Shaffner, except that she was said to be young and very beautiful and that she was a distant relative of Martin Wert, who married Martin Shaffner's fourth child, Julia Ann Shaffner.

My own parents, Ann Eve Shaffner and John Cramer were married Dec. 30, 1847 and lived for a time on a farm at Bloomville, O. In 1863 John Cramer bought 160 acres at Van Wert, O., where they moved in the spring of that year. They lived here the rest of their lives but after father's death the farm was sold. Here they raised nine children--two died in infancy but the other seven lived out well rounded lives. I have often heard Father and Mother laugh over some of the details of the story that I have written and here inclosed. I forgot to mention above that Adam and Sarah (Shaffner) Gilliland, and Martin and Julia (Shaffner) Wert had previously bought farms at Van Wert and were living there.

Cordially,

Rev. Charles B. Cramer.

I was very fond of my grandmother and spent a lot of time there when I was little.

Milo A. (Cramer) Bowe

There was no high school in our town in Michigan, so in 1893 I went to Van Wert, O., to live with my grandparents, John and Ann Eve Cramer and to attend high school. I learned much of the family at that time. It was a fine Christian home for which I have always been thankful. They had family worship twice a day, Grandfather in the morning and Grandmother in the evening at bed time. Grandmother thought she had many sins. I used to go by the old milk house and hear her praying as she worked —

for the Lord to forgive her sins, especially her quick temper.

Her brother, Dr. John Shaffner came to see her often--a very interesting character; also a sister, I have forgotten her name but think it was Kate.

Orley E. Balyeat.

After Ann Eve (Shaffner) Cramer was married she wanted to join the Church near her home, but was afraid her husband, who was no churchman would make fun of her. She invited some friends home who would give her enough courage to tell him. Apparently her husband sensed her problem, for when she went to the milk house in the morning for cream, her husband followed her and said, "Ann, if you want to be a Christian, I want you to be a good one."

John Cramer, as a young married man did not belong to the Church. He went to meetings, sat in the back row and made fun of the preacher until he had the other young men silently laughing. The preacher took this until he could take no more, so one night in his prayer he said, "Lord, either convert John Cramer or send him to Hell!" This was the turning point, - John was converted that night and was ever thereafter a pillar of the Church.

Gladys M. Kensler

Father's Courtship By Charles B. Cramer

John was wearing a red flannel shirt that early spring morning of 1847 as he crossed the road from the old fashioned farm house to the sawmill. The song of the little sugar bird sitting in a gooseberry bush just inside the gate made John's heart thump and sent a thrill of well-being through his athletic frame, - a thrill very similar to that he had just felt as he had watched the farmer's daughter turn over his pancakes for breakfast.

John had been working all night at the sawmill. The mill was powered by an "overshot" water wheel. The water was conducted from the near-by brook by a sluiceway to the top of the big wheel and the weight of the full bucket drove the wheel round and round. The saw in those early days was much like a perpendicular cross-cut and the action so slow that when once the log was "set" and the wheel started, it took from twenty minutes to half an hour to saw off one board, then the log must be "set" again. So although the mill ran night and day it was not an arduous task to man it, for there was a long rest period for work or sleep while each board was being sawed off the log.

Ann Eve (Shaffner), just 16, the picture of health and youthful loveliness was left in the kitchen to get the hired man's breakfast--when he came over from the mill. John had taken the sawing job in the fall and so had spent the winter in the Martin Shaff near home. It was an old fashioned farm of several hundred acres with special emphasis on raising cattle and fattening off steers for market. The sawmill was just a little extra to help support the family of twenty one children. John had secretly admired Ann, her large soft-brown eyes, her lovely smile; but she was reticent. John's eyes were a cold steel gray--the kind that "look right through you" and give no responsive warmth as did Ann's. But somehow there was a new sparkle in his gray eyes that morning, as he watched Ann turn the cakes and pour the coffee. And the sugar bird's song seemed to accentuate his feelings.

About ten o'clock, after he had set the log for another board, he took the ax and went out into the yard to trim off another log for sawing. He chanced to look up at the farm house just across the road and there is an open window upstairs he saw Ann and her older sister "Folly" laughing. John's quick and intuitive mind envisioned at once a young man in the distant neighborhood who had infrequently called at the Shaffner home during the long winter evenings, and whose remarks, he had noticed, were mostly directed to Ann. Being a lover of practical jokes, especi-

ally when they were on the other fellow, an idea popped into his mind. He took off his red flannel shirt and tied the arms about two feet apart to the top of a pole something in the fashion of a flag. Taking the pole and shirt with him, he slipped by a circuitous route across the road and under the window and waved the "flag" three times across the window. The giggling stopped immediately and John, hidden by a thicket of bushes slipped back to the mill and went on looking after the saw. As usual, promptly at eleven o'clock the dinner bell rang and John reluctantly shut down the saw and went slowly across the road for dinner. As he entered the big farm kitchen which also served as dining room, he sensed a strange oppressive silence. The big family was already seated, but instead of the usual gaiety and laughter, there was a tenseness and foreboding silence. John quickly finished his meal and started back for the mill, but in the yard he was met by Mr. Shaffner who stopped him and gravely said, "John, I think you had better close down the mill and help me this afternoon." Then, after a moments silence, "We'll likely have a funeral here before long. The girls had a 'token' this morning." John wisely controlled his emotions and still looked inquiringly for further explanation, and the older man continued, "Ann and Polly were doing the upstairs work this morning, and as they were making up their bed a big red bird flew past their window three times and disappeared. It must have been a presentiment of some evil-probably a death in the family."

John kept a straight face and obligingly shut down the mill and helped clean up the barnyard for the impending funeral, secretly laughing at how well his practical joke was working out. But what he did not enjoy was the sad look of

dread on Ann's face as he came to the supper table.-so he decided to do something about that. In the evening, as he came across the road for a drink of water, he saw Ann with a very pensive face and a far-off look, watching the April full moon riding over the tree tops. He led her to a remote corner of the yard and there under a spreading apple tree revealed the whole story. Ann was not only greatly relieved and amused by the practical joke, but the lod apple, the rising moon and the soft April evening air somehow prompted her to suspicion John's motive for the plot, and she was not at all displeased with the suspicion. There is nothing like a common secret to draw two hearts together; so while the other members of the family were wondering over the meaning of the strange apparition, John and Ann were casting knowing glances at each other and each glance added to their mutual understanding. As usual, such superstitions have a very nebulous, indifferent, and fleeting influence, so as the days went on and nothing happened, the household returned to normal, the mill was started, and the incident was forgotten by all but John and Ann. To them it was the beginning of a romance for which wedding bells rang on New Year's eve, 1847, and was the prelude to 53 years of a happy married life that boasted of six sons and three daughters to testify to their love, loyalty and devotion. The end.

P. S. The main incidents in this story are true. A few embellishments are from the writers brain, who goes on Uncle Doc's theory that "it's no use to spoil a good story for just a few facts."

XII. Ann Eve Shaffner b. Sept. 17, 1830
 d. Mar. 28, 1901? M. Dec. 30, 1847 to John Cramer
 b. Oct. 9, 1821 d. Nov. 11, 1905 (Moved to
 Van Wert, 1863)

1. John Wesley Cramer b. Sept. 10, 1850
 d. Sept. 13, 1852
2. William Jefferson Cramer b. Oct. 20, 1851
 d. Oct. 17, 1862
3. Sarah Catherine Cramer b. July 16, 1853
 d. Apr.--1941 M. Oct. 7, 1875 to John
 Wesley Balyeat b.--
4. Frank Alfred Cramer b. May 25, 1855
 d. Jan. 29, 1935 M. Aug. 30, 1882 to Kate
 P. Harris b. Dec. 6, 1862 d. Dec. 5, 1953
5. Irene Henrietta Cramer b. May 23, 1857
 d. Jan. 17, 1948 M. Dec. 28, 1884 to
 John W. Kensler b. May 8, 1859 d. Apr. 19,
 1929
6. Ann Eve Cramer b. Apr. (or May) 25, 1859
 d. Nov. 10, 1935
7. Dr. Martin Shaffner Cramer b. Dec. 23, 1861
 d. Dec. 10, 1935 M. Nov. 30, 1892 to
 Florence Runion b. Oct. 5, 1873
 d. Feb. - 1943
8. Ralph Wilcox Cramer b. Mar. 20, 1865
 d. May 19, 1931 M. Mar. 20, 1890 to Nettie
 Longsworth b. Nov. 17, 1867 d. May 1, 1951
9. Rev. Charles Barton Cramer b. Aug. 28, 1868
 M. Oct. 5, 1905 to Jennie E. Chapman
 b. May 7, 1869 (She died with infant
 daughter Oct. 11, 1906) M. (2nd time)
 Mar. 25, 1914 to Eva Hedges b. Aug. 3, 1869
 d. Jan.--1943 (Raised Richard Mead, nephew
 of Eva (Hedges) Cramer's sister)

Children 1 and 2 died young

3 Sarah Catherine Cramer and John Wesley Balyeat

- A. Orley E. Balyeat b. Jan. 7, 1877
M. Nov. 30, 1905 to Mabel Landis
b. Apr. 26, 1883
- (1) Dr. Gordon W. Balyeat b. Apr. 2, 1911
M. Sept. 20, 1941 to Betty Ann
Peterson b. Mar. 24, 1917
- (2) Phil E. Balyeat b. July 20, 1915
M. Oct. 19, 1941 to Onalee Caukins
b. Nov. 29, 1917
- (A) Wendy Balyeat b. Feb. 21, 1944
(B) Barbara Balyeat b. June 4, 1945
(C) Steven Balyeat b. Sept. 13, 1955
- B. Wilma Balyeat b. Jan. 28, 1881

4. Frank Alfred Cramer and Kate Harris

- A. Hazel Belle Cramer b. Aug. 20, 1883
M. June--1911 to John Montgomery
b. July 19, 1883
- (1) John Vernon Montgomery b. July 6,
1913 d. Dec. 23, 1941
- B. Silva Cramer b. Sept. 17, 1884
d. Sept. 20, 1884
- C. Milo Armenta Cramer b. Sept 20, 1887
d. Sept. 1957 M. June 10, 1908 to
Warren Bowe b. May 31, 1881
- (1) Lucile Roberta Bowe b. Apr. 18, 1912
d. Oct. 31, 1955 M. Sept 23, 1936
to William John Spraw b. Dec. 28,
1911
- (A) Richard William Spraw b. July
31, 1940
- (B) Roberta Sue Spraw b. July 14,
1943
- (2) Robert Warren Bowe b. Dec. 29, 1916

5. Irene Henrietta Cramer and John Kensler
- A. Fred Barton Kensler b. Apr. 25, 1887
 M. Aug. 1, 1909 to Mattie Mable
 Uncapher b. Oct. 7, 1885
- (1) Charles Forest Kensler b. & d. Jan. 28, 1911
- (2) Clifford Barton Kensler b. Feb. 17, 1913
 M. Mar. 12, 1938 to Ada Mae Austin b. Sept. 5, 1917
- (A) Judy Carol Kensler b. Sept. 24, 1938
- (B) Ted Wayne Kensler b. Nov. 7, 1939
- (C) Sharon Kay Kensler b. Oct. 11, 1940
- (D) Ronald Dale Kensler b. May 19, 1943
- (E) Sheryl Darlene Kensler b. Sept. 30, 1945
- (F) Connie Jean Kensler b. Feb. 21, 1947
- (G) Karen Sue Kensler b. Jan. 22, 1951
- (H) Clifford Barton Kensler b. June 3, 1953
- (3) Orville Austin Kensler b. Oct. 24, 1914
 M. Mar. 25, 1944 to Hyla Elizabeth Moore b. Feb. 28, 1922
- (A) Joann Kensler b. May 14, 1946
- (B) Susan Elizabeth Kensler b. Apr. 30, 1953
- (C) James Barton Kensler b. Jan. 5, 1956
- (4) Donald J. Kensler b. Aug. 4, 1916
 M. June 19, 1938 to Georgia Mae Reams b. Oct. 7, 1919
- (A) Shirley Ann Kensler b. Mar. 30, 1939
- (B) Carol Louise Kensler b. Mar. 19, 1944
- (C) Fred Reams Kensler b. Oct. 5, 1948
- (D) Leora Jean Kensler b. May 15, 1954
- (5) Isabelle Marie Kensler b. Dec. 9, 1922
- B. Raymond Lawrence Kensler b. May 23, 1888
 d. Dec. 16, 1951 M. June 1, 1920 to Alma O. Maxwell b. Oct. 7, 1887

- (1) Gladys O' Lily Kensler b. Apr. 11, 1921
 M. Jan. 14, 1940 to Irvin D. Adams
 b. July 17, 1913
 - (A) James Lee Adams b. Dec. 26, 1940
 - (B) Robert Neal Adams b. Nov. 4, 1942
 - (C) Patricia Michele Adams b. Oct. 10, 1946
 - (D) Maureen O'Lily Adams b. Jan. 21, 1948
 - (E) Steven Michael Adams b. Mar. 21, 1949
- (2) John Thomas Kensler b. Dec. 9, 1922
 d. Dec. 14, 1922
- (3) Leanor Mae Kensler b. Jan. 9, 1924
 M. July 18, 1943 to Arthur W. Gigax
 b. Oct. 23, 1923
 - (A) Thomas A. Gigax b. Dec. 30, 1944
 - (B) Joyce Elaine Gigax b. June 6, 1947
 - (C) Steven G. Gigax b. Mar. 10, 1951
 - (D) Kathleen Renee' Gigax b. Feb. 27, 1952
- (4) Elmer Neil Kensler b. Nov. 9, 1925
 d. Apr. 1, 1946 (Went down in a submarine off Okanowi.)

C. Wilbur Cramer Kensler b. Feb. 24, 1890
 d. Dec. 2, 1939 M. 1920 to Eunice Marshall
 b. July 31, 1896

- (1) Gretchen Irene Kensler b. Sept. 18, 1923
 M. to John J. Noor b. Dec. 5, 1924
 - (A) Elizabeth Sue Noor b. Jan. 6, 1949
 - (B) John Kensler Noor b. Mar. 6, 1957

D. Thomas Crauston Kensler b. Mar. 26, 1892
 d. Nov. 11, 1957 M. Aug. 10, 1918 to
 Clara May Smith b. July 1, 1887

- (1) Thomas C. Kensler Jr. b. Nov. 22, 1920
 M. July 1, 1950 to Mary Lou Zoller
 b. Jan. 23, 1927
 - (A) Thomas C. Kensler III b. Sept 1, 1951
 - (B) Carolyn Lee Kensler b. Sept. 9, 1953
 d. Mar. 18, 1954
 - (C) Christine Ann Kensler b. Dec. 23, 1955

- (2) Gordon Lane Kensler b. Feb. 14, 1924
M. May 19, 1951 to Barbara Ruth Sampson b. Dec. 16, 1927
{A} David Lane Kensler b. Feb. 7, 1955
{B} Susan Elizabeth Kensler b. Sept. 7, 1956
- (3) John William Kensler b. Oct. 1, 1927
E Harry Virgil Kensler b. June 6, 1894
M. Aug. 18, 1920 to Grace Roush b. July 20, 1901
- (1) Grace Margaret Kensler b. Dec. 27, 1922
M. Jan. 1, 1948 to Woodie Hampton b. May 9, 1913
{A} Thomas Virgil Hampton b. Aug. 9, 1949
{B} James Edward Hampton b. Mar. 11, 1953
- (2) John Wesley Kensler b. Nov. 20, 1924
- (3) Robert Eugene Kensler b. Mar. 12, 1930
- F. Gladys Marie Kensler b. June 29, 1901
6. Ann Eve Cramer--never married.
7. Dr. Martin Shaffner Cramer and Florence Runion
Runion
- A. Donald Runion Cramer b. May 5, 1895
M. Aug. 21, 1926 to Mary Young b. Oct. 3, 1901
(1) James Donald Cramer b. July 12, 1933
M. Dec. 21, 1956 to Janice Lynn Gardner b. June 29, 1937
- B. John Elzy Cramer b. Aug. 14, 1905
d. Apr. 24, 1954 M. June 7, 1932 to Lucille Hoffman b. May 8, 1901
(1) Charles Martin Cramer b. Sept. 23, 1933 M. Feb. 27, 1955 to Sharon Meeker b. June 10, 1933

- (2) John Alden Cramer b. Jan. 9, 1935
- (3) Walter Allen Cramer b. Jan. 21, 1938
8. Ralph Wilcox Cramer and Nettie Longsworth
- A. Maude Cramer b. Sept. 15, 1890 M. Sept. 10, 1917, to David L. Councillor
b. Feb. 21, 1891 d. Mar. 10, 1939
- (1) Geraldine Councillor b. Jan. 11, 1919
M. Apr. 7, 1940 to John Staley Swanson
b. May 17, 1918
- B. Victor J. Cramer b. Jan. 25, 1892
d. Feb. 1, 1956 M. Oct. 4, 1930 to
Marguerite Biebesheimer b. Jan. 15, 1892
- (A) Maxine Anne Cramer b. Aug. 14, 1931
- C. Margaret Cramer b. Jan. 20, 1894 d. Jan. 24, 1894
- D. Harry L. Cramer b. July 18, 1898
M. May--1925 to Viola E. Long b.--
M. (2nd time) July 17, 1944 to Marie Hill
b. July 17, 1908
- (A) Mary Caroline Cramer b. July 10, 1945
9. Rev. Charles Barton Cramer (see before).

Addresses.

Orley Balyeat 4125 Park St. N., St. Petersburg
Florida

Wilma Balyeat 1117 Granada Blvd. Clearwater, Fla.

Mrs. Hazel B. Montgomery 1721 Morningside,
Pittsburg, Pa.

Mrs. Milo Armenta Bowe R. R. #2 Powers Rd.,
Orchard Park, N. Y.

Fred Barton Kensler R. R. #1 Dekalb, Texas

Clifford B. Kensler Rushsylvania O.

Orville A. Kensler Sgt. Group D.A.&R Office,
VII Corps A.P.O. 107 N. Y., N. Y.

Donald J. Kensler Eagle Springs, N. C.

Isabelle Marie Kensler 325 West St. Bellefontaine,
taine, O.

Mrs. Raymond L. Kensler R. R. #1, Box 162,
Churubusco, Ind.

Mr. Gladys O. Adams R. R. #1, Box 162,
Churubusco, Ind.

Mrs. Leanor M. Gigax 15, Harvard Ave., Glen
Bernie, Md.

Mrs. Wilbur Kensler 1748--5th St., Muskegon, Mich

Mr. Thomas C. Kensler 21640 W. McNichols Rd., De-
troit Mich.

Thomas C. Kensler, Jr.

Gordon L. Kensler Klamath Falls, Ore.

H. Virgil Kensler R. R. #4 Delphos, O.

Gladys M. Kensler 715 S. Franklin, Flint, Mich

Donald R. Cramer 384 W. Maple Ave. Van Wert, O.

John E. Cramer

Mrs. Maude C. Councillor Lindell St., St.
Louis 8, Mo. 3845

Mrs. Geraldine Swanson 63 Ravine Ave., Signal
Hill, East St. Louis, Ill.

Mrs. Victor Cramer 1501 Randaha Drive, Ft.
Wayne, Ind.

Harry L. Cramer 315 Perrin Blvd., Springfield
Ohio

Rev. Charles B. Cramer c/o Richard Mead,
Spring Hollow Road, Far Hills, N. J.





Preceding pictures:-Group picture on page 198: children of Martin Shaffner and his third wife, Susan (Bair) Shaffner. Roman numerals refer to which child of Martin Shaffner each was in order of age. This third set of children included child thirteen to child twenty one. Two sons are missing from this picture, -Jeremiah, XVI th child, who ran away from home, and Henry, XVIII th child, who died young. Those shown are, back row, XV Rachael Heabler; XIX Catharine Dunn; XX Maria Geiger; XXI Eleanor Hovey.

Front row, XIII Susan Schlatter (twin), XVII Thomas T. Shaffner; XIV Rebecca Estep (twin)

Martin Shaffner was married the third time, June 14, 1832 to Susan or Susanna Bair. The Bucyrus Court House record of their marriage says her name was Susan Aurandt. She was 27 years old, so could have been married before, tho descendants are sure she was an old maid when Martin married her.

The descendants of this family can claim only Martin Shaffner Sr. as a Revolutionary War ancestor, unless Adam Bair, Susan Bair's father can be proved one, see Rev. War. data at beginning of this book.

Susan's first children were twins, -her first children as far as we are certain of. These twins, Susan and Rebecca were Martin Shaffner's thirteenth and fourteenth children. In that day and age no one thought anything of the fact that Martin had brought two wives to an early grave, but it was quite a scandal that his third wife belonged to a different church than he did (both Protestant), as told by a granddaughter, Dora Dunn Cole.

- - - - -

Picture on back of group picture named above: Susan (Shaffner) and husband Simon Schlatter, with two of their children, the older two, I believe.

XIII.

Simon Schlatter went from Ohio to Iowa, bought a farm, built a house, then returned to Ohio to marry Susan Shaffner. He then brought his bride to the home in Iowa. They lived on the same farm all their married life. A grandson, Gerald Delwin Beer-
mann lives on this home stead now, about 3 1/2 miles from West Union, Iowa. Simon Schlatter was hurt in sinking a boulder on his farm. He lived 17 days after this and died on May 27, 1873. They had six children, four reaching adulthood. One son, Philip, had a harness shop until he retired at the age of seventy eight. (?)

By Zepha Schlatter, widow of Philip Schlatter.

(For 22 months I tried to get the Schlatter data from Lola (Fritz) Beermann, the only descendant for whom I had an address. She had mentioned an Uncle Philip Schlatter in Decorah, Iowa, so I sent a letter there, hoping it would reach him. Mrs. Schlatter (Zepha) sent me an outline of the family with all the dates she knew, and has helped in every way possible. Then, when all the rest of the Shaffner history was nearly ready for the binder, (Dec. 11, 1958) the following story and more data came from Lola, -so much story that it had to be abbreviated.)

M.L.T.

"The State of Iowa contains 55,044 sq. miles - all this, except that which is occupied by our rivers, lakes and peat beds of the northern counties, is susceptible of the highest cultivation. The Miss. R. is on the East, & the Missouri--& Big Sioux on the West. Iowa is nearly as large as Eng and twice as large as Scotland, --and comprises a part of a vast plain, with no mountains or hill ranges--. Fayette Co. is in the northeastern part of the State; West Union is the Co. seat, and it is here where Susan and Simon Schlatter purchased their farm. Simon first bought 80 acres; all together they owned later 286 acres, but 160 acres, with the original first buildings on has remained

in the family ever since, now over 103 years. Some years before Susan's passing she expressed an urgent desire to have her daughter and husband move on her farm, so that she might spend her last years on her old homestead farm which was so dear to her heart. Here she came to start her married life as the bride of Simon, here her six children were born, and here she had lived until about 5 years after her husband had passed away. So, her daughter Emma and husband (George Fritz) moved from their home in town to the farm where Susan enjoyed living in her home until she passed away in 1929, (96 yrs. old).

Simon Schlatter came here in 1855, and bought 80 acres. He was accompanied here by 4 or 5 other families from Ohio, who came to locate near West Union. too The Indians had all been moved out of this part of Iowa before Simon Schlatter came here to live.

The first hotel in West Union was commenced by Daniel Cook in 1850. The first ball in West Union, and probably the county was held at the 'West Union House' on Christmas eve 1851. The hall was on the second floor of the building and bear steaks were served.

The first regular term of the district court was held in the Methodist Church in West Union June 15, 1853.

There was a 'gold excitement here in 1858 and again in 1859, -- again in 1877, but it was not found in paying quantities. -- In Windsor Twp. where Susan and Simon's farm was the land is almost entirely gently rolling prairie, the soil being very fertile.

Susan (Shaffner) Schlatter and daughters, Emma and Susie attended the (Miller-Shaffner reunion at Meadowbrook Park Aug. 19, 1913.

(Simon and his neighbors) had some trouble for awhile with grasshoppers but changed the kind of crops at that time to help combat that trouble.

The Schlatters, walked to school, as it was only 1/2 mile. I think th winters years ago were worse than we have now. The year my mother and father were married, -- 1884, my mother said th e was so much

snow they drove over drifts higher than the fences were in the country.

Going back to Susan Shaffner and her early life, her mother died in 1850 when Susan was 17 yrs. old, and she and her twin sister, Rebecca kept house and took care of the seven younger children. She was married Apr. 20, 1856 at Melmore, O., at the home of her sister and brother-in-law, the Heablers.

Simon Schlatter was born in Baden, Ger., Oct. 9, 1827, and came to America with his parents in 1834, being one of a family of six children, but before they reached this country two had died. They settled in Ohio.

(Seventeen years after Susan and Simon moved to Iowa), on May 9, 1873, while engaged in digging a hole in which to put a large boulder, the ground supporting the stone gave way and he was crushed under a weight of 10 or 12 tons, from the effects of which he died 17 days later.

Of their six children, 4 reached adulthood. The two oldest girls died within a week of each other of cholera morbus. The oldest child, George, lived at West Union, Iowa. Emma married and lived at West Union. Philip was in the harness business in Monticello, Fayette, Sumner and Decorah. Susan Catherine became a missionary to Jamaica, British West Indies, from 1915 until 1923. She had contracted malaria fever and diabetis and suffered from these the rest of her life. After returning she made her home with her mother and later her niece, Mrs. Lola (Fritz) Beermann.

Five years after Susan (Shaffner's) husband died, she married John Edel. After Mr. Edel died she made her home with her daughter, Emma Fritz, until she died in 1929, at the age of 96 yrs. 6 mo. She was a kindly, sincere woman. At the age of 16 she joined the Methodist Church. She won a first blue ribbon on several quilts at the co. fair, and at 93 yrs. of age, when the family was away, caught, killed, dressed a chicken and had it on frying when they came home.

The original homestead was retained by Susan's granddaughter, Lola Beermann, and is being occupied

by her son, Delwin, who in turn is now purchasing it. Having several boys in the family he hopes to improve it a little each year. This was in accordance with both Susan's and her daughter Emma's wishes and hopes.

By Lola Fritz Beermann.
XIII. (Cont.)

- Susan Ethel ? Shaffner b. Mar. 20, 1833 d. Sept. 6, 1929
 M. Apr. 27, 1856 to Simon Schlatter b. Oct. 9, 1827
 M. in 1878 to John Edel d. May 27, 1873
 1. George Schlatter b. Feb. 7, 1857 d. May 12, 1949
 M. to Clara Robinson b. Oct. 23, 1864
 d.
 2. Gusta E. Schlatter b. 1858 d. 1862
 3. Mary Catherine Schlatter b. Sept. 5, 1860
 d. Aug. 20, 1862
 4. Emma Marie Schlatter b. Nov. 30, 1863 - Oct. 11, 1935
 M. Apr. 15, 1884 to George M. Fritz b. May 23,
 1862 d. Apr. 9, 1942
 5. Philip Henry Schlatter b. Jan. 16, 1868
 d. May 12, 1958
 M. Sept. 16, 1896 to Zepha Rodman b. Sept. 3, 1873
 6. Susan Catherine Schlatter b. Jan. 4, 1873
 d. Feb. 10, 1940

- 1. George Schlatter and wife Clara (Robinson-)
 A. D. G. (only initials) Schlatter b. Mar. 21, 1887
 (never married.) d. Feb. 13, 1915

B. Earl Schlatter - died at two years.

- C. Jerry Schlatter b. June 20, 1893
 M. 1917 to Gertrude Smith b. July 2, 1895
 (1) Evelyn Schlatter b. May 16, 1918
 M. June 15, 1941 to George Hamner b. -
 (A) Nancy Ann Hamner b. July 17, 1942
 (B) Bonnie Jean Hamner b. Feb. 24, 1944
 (C) Janet Hamner b. Apr. 26, 1948
 (D) Jerry Dean Hamner b. Apr. 2, 1951
 (E) Rex Gordon Hamner b. Oct. 23, 1954

(2) Geraldine Schlatter b. Mar. 28, 1924?
 M. June 15, 1947 to George Kenney b.
 (A) Peter Kenney b. Aug. 9, 1954

4. Emma (Schlatter) and George Fritz;
 A. Mabel May Fritz b. May 9, 1887-d. young.
 B. Lola Fritz b. Sept. 28, 1889
 M. Dec. 15, 1909 to Ewald W. Beermann May 8, 1889
 (1) Gerald Delwin Beermann b. Nov. 27, 1911
 M. Nov. 30, 1935 to Edna Halverson b.-
 (A) Gary Beermann b.-
 M. Oct. 19, 1957 to Janice Stokesbery b.-
 (1) Belinda Beermann b. July, 1958

(B) Roger Beermann b.-
 (C) Ronald Beermann b.-
 (D) Bryce Beermann b.-

(2) Donald Ewald Beermann b. May 5, 1916
 M. to Arlene Yale b.-
 M. (2nd time) Dec. 8, 1945 to Virginia Miers b.-
 (A) Barry Lee Beermann b.-

(3) Dorothy Evelyn Beermann b. Mar. 22, 1921
 M. June 15, 1941 to Jean G. Johnston b.-
 (A) Terry Johnston b.-
 (B) Diane Johnston b.-
 (C) Donald Johnston b.-

C. Victor Eugene Fritz b. Jan. 21, 1901
 d. Mar. 6, 1901

5. Philip Henry Schlatter b. Jan. 16, 1868
 d. May 12, 1958
 M. Sept. 16, 1896 to Zepha Rodman b. Sept. 3, 1873
 A. Iva Lazema Schlatter b. Dec. 26, ?, 1897
 B. Harold Rodman Schlatter b. Mar. 21, 1899
 d. Dec. 31, 1940
 M. June 12, 1925 to Susan Clarkson-May 22, 1894
 (1) Robert Philip Schlatter b. Aug. 10, 1928
 d. July 28, 1930

(2) Richard Harold Schlatter b. Nov. 4, 1932
 M. Aug. 28, 1954 to Jean b. -

C. Evelyn Schlatter, died at 2 years.

6. Susan Catherine Schlatter b. Jan. 4, 1873
 d. Feb. 10, 1940

Addresses.

Jerry Schlatter, Box 406, Deadwood, S. Dakota
 Mrs. Evelyn Hammer, Reeder, N. Dakota
 Mrs. Geraldine Kenney, 18618 Klimm Ave. Homewood, Ill.
 Mrs. Lola Beermann, 321 S. Vine St., West Union, Iowa.
 Gerald D. Beermann, R. R., West Union, Iowa
 Gary Beermann, West Union, Iowa
 Donald E. Beermann, 2321--36th St., Des Moines, Iowa
 Mrs. Dorothy E. Johnston, Webster City, Iowa
 Mrs. Zepha Schlatter, 216 1/2 West Water, Decorah, Iowa
 Miss Iva Schlatter, 2449 Piedmont Place, Seattle 99
 Wash.
 Mrs. Harold R. Schlatter, Box 805, Havre, Mont.
 Richard H. Schlatter, Polson, Mont., Box 21.

XIV. Estep

No pictures available.

William Estep bought a half section of land near the center of Sebawa township, in Ionia Co. Mich., for \$1.25 an acre. After doing some clearing and building a cabin, he returned to Ohio, where he married Rebecca Shaffner. Rebecca was 19 years old. They bought a team of colts and started with their covered wagon on the trail to Mich. They stayed nights with settlers along the way. The Michigan roads proved too hazardous for horses, and the team was traded for oxen.

The Indians were friendly but Rebecca was afraid of them and always gave them the flour or sugar they requested.

The nearest flour mill was at Portland, fifteen miles away. There was no wagon road, -the wheat had to be carried on men's shoulders.

By Evelyn Downing Foster

My grandmother, Rebecca (Shaffner) Estep was even tempered, -the grandchildren liked her, and she used to hold them and sing to them in Pennsylvania Dutch.

By Thad Estep.

Regarding my grandmother, Rebecca (Shaffner) Estep, I believe her family were Penn. Dutch, because she used to count to us kids in Dutch. She told stories I vaguely remember about Indians who would come to their place and swap things. She told of my grandfather shooting deer in the winter time, the deer apparently would paw down through the snow over the wheat field, to get at the winter wheat. Grandfather Estep, I think, was killed by a runaway horse. We had a blind man's Bible at home that I think belonged to Uncle Charley Estep.

After Grandfather Estep was killed Grandmother made her home with her daughter, Maud Downing, on a farm near Sunfield, Mich. My father, Russel

Goodemoot was a farmer.

By Kenneth Goodemoot.

One of the Estep descendants thinks he remembers Uncle Bion telling him that Wm. Estep came from the eastern part of Maryland.

I found no other Shaffner family as separated as this one; cousin didn't know where first cousin was or is, brother-in-law didn't know where sister-in-law is, niece didn't know where uncle and aunt live. M.L.F.

- XIV. Rebecca Shaffner (twin of Susan) b. Mar. 20, 1853 d. Apr. 26, 1920
M. Mar. 25, 1852 to William Estep b. Apr. 1826 d. Sept. 1904
1. Charles Albert Estep b. Jan. 20, 1853 d. Jan. 9, 1937
M. to Flora Elsie Kelloy b. May 16, 1858 d. Sept. 19, 1923
2. Bion M. Estep b. Apr. 7, 1858 d. Feb. 11, 1934
M. Apr. 1, 1885 to Juliette A. Webster b. Aug. 31, 1862 d. Nov. 1, 1952
3. Ward Estep b. Mar. 1861 d. July 1928
M. Dec. 1894 to Maud Kiblinger b.- d.-
4. Maud Ella Estep b. Nov. 18, 1866 d. Mar. 24, 1932
M. Nov. 10, 1886 to Ezekiel Downing b. Jan. 3, 1861 d. Dec. 5, 1953
5. Dora Belle Estep b. Apr. 15, 1871 - Dec. 21, 1918
M. July 4, 1891 to Russel Goodemoot b. Oct. 23, 1868 d. Apr. 22, 1935

Above children and their descendants:

1. Charles A. Estep and Flora E. (Kelley)
A. Beech W. Estep b. Aug. 23, 1884 - Mar. 4, 1916
M. to Lulu (or Lucinda) Freeman b.-
(1) Lora Estep b.- d.-
M. to Russel Howe b.-
2 sons -- can't locate

B. Hazel Kelley Estep b. Nov. 6, 1890 e Mar. 6, 1958

M. Dec. 29, 1919 to Harry W. Seeger b. July 9,
1894

- (1) Charles Harry Seeger b. Sept. 9, 1923
M. Mar. 17, 1950 to Loreen Amont-Oct. 1, 1922
(A) Cynthia Dee Seeger b. Mar. 4, 1952
(B) Michele Jo Seeger b. May 15, 1954
(C) David Charles Seeger b. Mar. 17, 1956

(2) William A. Seeger b. Sept. 17, 1927
M. Apr. 23, 1954 to Barbara Gardner-Oct. 15, 29

2. Bion M. Estep and Juliette (Webster).

A. Winifred C. Estep b. Nov. 8, 1886 - Mar. 13, 1935

M. 1910 to William DeVlieger b. -
d. Apr. 12, 1929

M. (2nd time to Harry E. Nash.

- (1) John B. (Jack) DeVlieger b. Apr. 10, 1911
M. Mar. 29, 1934 to Ferne Bylsma-Nov. 15, 1912
(A) Judith Ferne DeVlieger b. Jan. 8, 1937
(B) (Adopted) Jean DeVlieger b. Nov. 22, 1938

John, M. (2nd time) July 8, 1947 to Mae
Stewart (or Hughs)

Children, Linda, Susan, Debra, John.

Jack wouldn't answer.

B. Don W. Estep b. July 18, 1889 - Dec. 9, 1935

M. July 20, 1916 to Regina Arkle b. June 22, '96

- (1) Donald A. Estep b. Aug. 20,
M. June 1, 1946 to Stella Bugaj ?
b. Oct. 22, 1922

- (A) Donald J. Estep b. Oct. 25, 1947
(B) Donna Jean Estep b. Nov. 5, 1954
(C) Paul William Estep b. Feb. 13, 1957

(2) Robert Vincent Estep b. June 5, 1919
M. June 13, 1947 to June Jonas-June 20, 1919
(A) Jodie Lynn Estep b. Mar. 25, 1948

C. Thad H. Estep b. Aug. 10, 1892
 M. Sept. 15, 1910 to Inez Mutchler-June 10, 1893
 (1) Adelia Jane Estep b. July 10, 1911
 M. Sept. 17, 1934 to Ray McConaha-Apr. 1, 1908
 (A) Jean Ann McConaha b. July 2, 1938
 (B) Jack Ray McConaha b. May 10, 1944

D. Marie Estep b. Jan. 2, 1897
 M. 1918 to Lee F. Burdick b. 1896
 (1) Robert L. Burdick b. Feb. 28, 1921
 M. to Elma Gillispie-Sept. 7, 1924
 (A) Shirley Burdick b. Aug. 30, 1944 ?
 (B) Robert Burdick b. May 4, 1950
 (C) Julie Burdick b. Apr. 21, 1956

(2) Richard Burdick b. July 6, 1924
 M. to Beverly Cheney-Apr. 17, 1928
 (A) Connie Burdick b. Feb. 9, 1949
 (B) Mary Burdick b. May 31, 1950
 (C) Jacquelin Burdick b. Mar. 1, 1953

E. George R. Estep b. Nov. 26, 1901
 M. to Rosalie
 (1) A son, name and address unknown

M. (2nd time) to Bertha Tim
 M. (3rd time) to Edna Sissler

3. Ward and Maud (Kiblinger) Estep
 A. Clifton Estep -died in infancy.
 B. Forest W. Estep b. Feb. 27, 1896
 M. Mar. 7, 1916 to Hester Richard-Oct. 20, 1897
 (1) Richard James Estep b. Sept. 11, 1917
 M. Dec. 30, 1941 to Margaret Spindler
 b. Apr. 3, 1914
 (A) Nancy Ellen Estep b. Mar. 8, 1951
 (B) Jeanine K. Estep b. Mar. 9, 1954

(2) Elizabeth June Estep b. June 26, 1919
 M. May 8, 1937 to Richard Hamlin-June 11
 1916

- (A) Dolores June Estep b. Sept. 7, 1938
 (B) Deanna Jean Estep b. Oct. 13, 1942
 (C) Dusten James Estep b. Apr. 16, 1948
 (D) Doretta Joy Estep b. Oct. 29, 1953
- (3) Carlton Clifton Estep b. June 15, 1921
 M. July 6, 1940. to Lillian Louise Rise
 b. Aug. 19, 1921
 (A) Jack Carlton Estep b. Feb. 7, 1941
 (B) Bonnie Louise Estep b. Oct. 18, 1942
 (C) Carla May Estep b. July 21, 1946
- (4) Forest Estep Jr. b. Apr. 7, 1923
 M. Sept. 1, 1945 to Audrey Youngs b. Nov. 6, '23
 (A) Sharon K. Estep b. Apr. 20, 1946
 (B) Marianne Estep b. Aug. 25, 1948
 (C) Lynn Forest Estep b. Sept. 7, 1952
- (5) Bethel Mary Estep b. Mar. 29, 1925
 M. Nov. 1942 to Virgil Edgel b. -
 (A) Joanne Kay Edgel b. Jan. 30, 1944
 (Goes by name of Wellman.)
 Bethel, M. (2nd time) Aug. 8, 1945 to Vernon
 Wellman b. Feb. 24, 1919
 (B) Jane Karol Wellman b. Nov. 7, 1946
- (6) Bina Marie Estep b. June 7, 1928 (twin)
 M. Nov. 5, 1949 to Jerry Schray b. May 16, 1930?
 (A) Steven John Schray b. Dec. 19, 1950
 (B) Gwen Nina Schray b. Mar. 5, 1952
 (C) Jill Marie Schray b. Sept. 18, 1954
- (7) Nina May Estep b. June 7, 1928 (twin)
 M. June 10, 1949 to William Alton Bosworth
 b. Aug. 5, 1926?
 (A) William Theo Bosworth b. Aug. 12, 1950
 (B) James Lee Bosworth b. June 4, 1952
 (C) Jeffrey Charles Bosworth b. Apr. 2, 1955
 (D) Stacey Alton Bosworth b. Nov. 9, 1956
- (8) William Wayne Estep b. June 1, 1934
 M. Feb. 18, 1954 to Shirley Anway-Apr. 25, 1936

(A) Timothy William Estep b. Sept. 22, 1955

(B) James Wayne Estep b. Nov. 3, 1956

4. Maud (Estep) and Ezekiel Downing

A. Evelyn Rebecca Downing b. July 17, 1891

M. Aug. 24, 1912 to George Bitterman-Mar. 30, '87

M. (2nd time) Aug. 12, 1944 to Harry Foster
b. June 23, 1891

B. Vernon Ezekiel Downing b. Sept. 20, 1894

M. 1917 to Margaret Blossom-Dec. 17, 1897

M. (2nd time) Apr. 12, 1921 to Gladys Potts
b. Feb. 29, 1892

(1) Phyllis Jean Downing b. May 9, 1923

M. May 1, 1942 to Gerald Reed b. Nov. 1, 1921

(A) Gerald Reed Jr. b. Mar. 27, 1943

(B) Garry Lee Reed b. Oct. 18, 1944

(C) Linda Lee Reed b. Apr. 1, 1949

(D) Michael Dean Reed b. Nov. 23, 1953

(2) Dewey Downing b. Oct. 11, 1930

M. Feb. 28, 1953 to Eileen Suva b. Dec. 24, 1935

(A) Dewey Downing, Jr. b. Aug. 29, 1952

d. Feb. 1953

(B) Rickey Lee Downing b. Nov. 29, 1954

C. Ione's
Ilah Leona Downing b. July 23, 1898 (twin)

M. May 25, 1918 to Floyd Johnson-July 28, 1895

(1) Gerald Homer Johnson b. Nov. 30, 1917

M. June 15, 1941 to Helen Batman-Feb. 10, 1917

(A) Michael Johnson b. May 8, 1943

(B) Roberta Johnson b. Sept. 12, 1947

(2) Dorothy Johnson b. June 14, 1923

M. Dec. 1946 to Donald Newberry-Dec. 21, 1924

(A) Paul Newberry b. Sept. 29, 1949

(3) Max Johnson b. Oct. 16, 1931

M. Apr. 5, 1952 to Roreen Duncan b. -

(A) William Johnson b. Sept. 10, 1954

(B) Christopher Johnson b. Aug. 21, 1956

- (4) Roger Johnson b. Aug. 3, 1935
 M. June 16, 1954 to Kay Wright b.-
 (A) Lenny Johnson b. Feb. 10, 1955
 (B) Roger Johnson Jr. b. July 8, 1956

D. Ione La Selle Downing b. July 23, 1898
 (Twin of Ilah, see C before) d. Apr. 25, 1950
 M. Feb. 14, 1917 to James Sherman-July 21, 1897
 (1) Douglas Sherman b. Aug. 6, 1920
 (Douglas died in World War II, June 1944)

Ione, M. (2nd time) Aug. 6, 1932 to Raymond
 Brown b. Oct. 29, 1907
 (2) Gloria Brown b. Sept. 1933
 (3) Lewis Brown b. May 23, 1936
 (4) Sandra Brown b. Feb. 29, 1940

E. Homer Harold Downing b. Feb. 10, 1901
 M. June 7, 1919 to Mamie Lucille Williams
 b. Feb. 22, 1900
 (1) Bruce Williams Downing b. May 3, 1923
 M. Mar. 28, 1953 to Myrtle Elizabeth Thompson
 b. Feb. 2, 1928
 (A) Vicki Lynn Downing b. May 6, 1954
 (B) Diane Louise Downing b. Nov. 4, 1955

(2) Cleo Marie Downing b. May 19, 1928
 M. June 18, 1949 to Lyle Piercefield
 b. Apr. 25, 1929
 (A) Lori Lynn Piercefield b. Nov. 15, 1953
 (B) John Gordon Piercefield b. Aug. 14, 1955

5. Dora B. (Estep) and Russel Goodemoot
 A. Donald Goodemoot b. Mar. 3, 1892-Mar. 14, 1952
 M. Sept. 20, 1912 to Sarah Fox (Sadie)
 b. Feb. 6, 1891
 (1) Francis Herrick Goodemoot b. May 15, 1913
 M. Jan. 5, 1935 to Ethel Turner-June 17, 1911
 (A) Francis Arlene Goodemoot b. Nov. 26, 1935
 M. Apr. 13, 1956 to Paul Shellenbarger b.-

- [1] Stevon Paul Shellenbarger b. Jan. 21, 1957
- (B) Margot Joan Goodemoot b. Feb. 12, 1937
M. Jan. 18, 1957 to Donald Bailey b. -
1 Don Douglas Bailey b. Oct. 4, 1957
- () Carole Louise Goodemoot b. Dec. 30, 1939
Russel William Goodemoot - Aug. 2, 1942
() Ronald Edward Goodemoot - July 1, 1943
() Dennis Lee Goodemoot - Sept. 4, 1948
- (2) Marian Elizabeth Goodemoot - Oct. 1, 1914
M. Dec. 12, 1936 to John Mc Dowell
b. Jan. 29, 1915
- (A) John Ford Mc Dowell b. Apr. 20, 1940
(B) Robert Owen Mc Dowell b. May 30, 1941
(C) Donald James Mc Dowell b. Feb. 19, 1943
(D) Ross Gordon Mc Dowell b. Mar. 15, 1947
(E) Joel Craig Mc Dowell b. Jan. 21, 1953
- (3) Ford Albert Goodemoot b. May 18, 1916
M. Aug. 3, 1937 to Lorraine Curtis - June 10, 1915
- (A) Sharon Kay Goodemoot b. Feb. 1, 1944
(B) Alan Curtis Goodemoot b. May 21, 1947
(C) Jeanne Marie Goodemoot b. May 8, 1949
(D) Von Douglas Goodemoot b. July 11, 1951
- (4) Helen Grace Goodemoot b. Sept. 12, 1918
M. Dec. 2, 1939 to Raymond Livermore
b. Mar. 24, 1917
- (A) Michael Raymond Livermore - Dec. 15, 1940
(B) Sara Jo Livermore b. Apr. 26, 1942
(C) Tom Lee Livermore b. Jan. 7, 1944
(D) Mary Carolyn Livermore b. Jan. 5, 1949
(E) Donald Scott Livermore b. Oct. 4, 1957
- (5) Myron Herbert Goodemoot b. May 15, 1921
M. June 22, 1940 to Lois McCaul - Feb. 6, 1923
- (A) Barbara Jo Goodemoot b. Nov. 27, 1940
(B) Gary Owen Goodemoot b. Oct. 6, 1943
(C) Roger Mike Goodemoot b. July 7, 1946

- (D) Nancy Lou Goodemoot b. Feb. 8, 1948
 (E) Gerri Ellen Goodemoot b. Aug. 25, 1953
 (F) Mark Craig Goodemoot b. Nov. 4, 1955

- (6) Arlene Mary Goodemoot b. Apr. 27, 1927
 M. Oct. 24, 1945 to Lyle Faulkner - Aug. 7, 1927
 (A) Terri Lee Faulkner b. May 2, 1946
 (B) Toni Lynn Faulkner b. Sept. 21, 1948
 (C) David Albert Faulkner b. Aug. 6, 1950
 (D) Jon Paul Faulkner b. Nov. 28, 1951
 (E) Tina Lisle Faulkner b. July 5, 1955

- (7) Rex Wolcott Goodemoot b. June 20, 1933
 M. Sept. 23, 1950 to Eunice Roberts - Mar. 27, '33

- (A) Pamela Rae Goodemoot b. Apr. 29, 1951
 (B) Kitty Sue Goodemoot b. July 31, 1953
 (C) Timothy Rex Goodemoot b. Oct. 19, 1956

- (8) Donald Eugene Goodemoot Jr. b. Apr. 15, 1935
 M. Nov. 25, 1954 to Bernice Fredericks
 b. Feb. 22, 1936
 (A) Cheryl Jo Goodemoot b. Sept. 26, 1957

B. Cecile Goodemoot b. Sept. 25, 1893 - Dec. 7, 1942
 M. Mar. to Floyd Erdman b. Mar. 17, 1891

- (1) Charlene Dorcas Goodemoot b. Aug. 28, 1916
 (2) Mildred Marie Erdman b. Feb. 11, 1921
 d. Apr. 28, 1947

- (3) Donna Lucile Erdman b. Jan. 5, 1923
 M. July 15, 1950 to Theron Hartwick - Jan. 18,
 (A) Gregory Lee Hartwick b. Aug. 18 - 1920

- (4) Fred Hugh Erdman b. Jan. 25, 1925
 M. Aug. 2, 1947 to Ruth Miller b. -
 (A) Bill Frederick Erdman b. May 20, 1949
 (B) Gary Lee Erdman b. May 1, 1951
 (C) Richard Floyd Erdman b. July 23, 1953
 (D) Jody Lynn Erdman b. July 7, 1957

- (5) Florence Dora Erdman b. Dec. 3, 1926
 M. Oct. 15, 1943 to George Manick b. -

(A) Terry, Edward Mannick b. Sept. 12, 1944
 Florence, M. (2nd time) Apr. 12, 1945 to La
 Vern Weisenberg b.-

(B) Randy La Vern Weisenberg b. Jan. 1, 1947

(C) Tommy Lane Weisenberg b. June 18, 1949

C. Hugh Goodemoot b. Oct. 9, 1895 d. 1919

D. Maude E. Goodemoot b. Apr. 4, 1900 - June 2, 1937

M. to Clifford Bever b.-

(1) Kendall Bever b. Aug. 4, 1921

M. Mar. 13, 1948 to Ruth Anderson - Oct. 30, 1926

(A) Kathleen Ruth Bever b. Oct. 17, 1954

(B) Rondall K. Bever b. Aug. 23, 1956

Maude, M. (2nd time) to Glenn Wells b.

Feb. 19, 1901

(2) Wanda Marcene Wells b. Aug. 3, 1925

M. May 31, 1947 to Kenneth Bierl - July 10, '22

(A) Kenneth John Bierl II, b. Feb. 5, 1949

(B) Susan Andrea Bierl b. May 14, 1951

(C) Jeffrey Martin Bierl b. Aug. 26, 1954

(3) Roger Glenn Wells b. Nov. 29, 1930

E. Kenneth Goodemoot b. June 9, 1904

M. May 15, 1932 to Ruth May b.-

(1) Richard Voun Goodemoot b. Sept. 22, 1938

F. Mary Goodemoot b. Dec. 27, - d.-

M. to John Jusino b.-

(1) John Jusino b. 1929 /

(2) Russel Jusino b. Oct. 5, 1930. ?

(3) Richard Jusino b. Dec. 8, 1940 ?

(Couldn't locate the Jusino's)

G. Russel Goodemoot b. Jan. 24, 1908

M. to Marian b.-

(1) Janice Goodemoot b. Nov. 11, 1943 ?

(Couldn't locate)

H. Dale Goodemoot b. May 13, 1912

M. to-

(1) Kenneth Goodemoot b. Dec. 5, 1943 ?
 (Dale didn't answer.)

 Addresses.

Mrs. Lora E. Howe, (last known address, 1956) 625
 Cherry Chase Center, Sunnyside, Calif.

Russel Howe, -
 Harry W. Seeger, 816 Durant St. Lansing, Mich.
 Charles H. Seeger, 2424 Boston Blvd., Lansing, Mich.
 William A. Seeger, 3246 Pickwick Pl., Lansing, Mich.
 Mrs. Ferne De Vlieger, 2118 Houseman, N. E. Grand
 Rapids, Mich.

John B. De Vlieger, 1048 Santa Cruz Drive, S. E.
 Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mrs. Regina Grella, 126-1/4th St., Wheeling, W. Va.
 Donald A. Estep, R. R. 15, Box 293, Mirior Hts.,
 Birmingham, Ala.

Robert V. Estep, 1022 Lind St., Wheeling, W. Va.
 Thad Estep, 223 Washington, Traverse City, Mich.
 Mrs. Marie Burdick, R. R. 1, Hickory Corners, Mich.

George R. Estep -
 Forest W. Estep, R. R. 1, Sunfield, Mich.
 Mrs. Evelyn Foster, Sunfield, Mich.

Vernon Downing, 512 Naylor S. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Raymond Brown, -
 Mrs. Adelia J. McConaha, Box 308, Traverse City, Mich.
 Homer Downing, Portland, Mich.

Mrs. Donald Goodemoot (Sadie) R. R. 2, Lake Odessa,
 Mich.

Francis H. Goodemoot, R. R. Portland, Mich.
 Mrs. Marian E. McDowell, R. R. 2, Lake Odessa, Mich.
 Ford A. Goodemoot, R. R. 1, Lake Odessa, Mich.
 Mrs. Helen Livermore, R. R. 2, Lake Odessa, Mich.
 Myron H. Goodemoot, R. R. 2, Lake Odessa, Mich.
 Mrs. Arlene M. Faulkner, R. R. 2, Lake Odessa, Mich.
 Rex W. Goodemoot, R. R. 2, Lake Odessa, Mich.
 Donald E. Goodemoot, R. R. 2, Lake Odessa, Mich.
 Charlene Goodemoot, 3336- 8th St., Muskegon Hts.,
 Mich.

Mrs. Donna L. Hartwick, R. R. 3, Portland, Mich.
 Fred H. Erdman, R. R. 1, Sunfield, Mich.

Mrs. Florence Erdman, 7630- 6th Ave., Apt. A, Battle
Creek, Mich.

Clifford Bever, -

Kendall Bever, R.R. 3, Box 173, Lansing, Mich.

Mrs. Wanda M. Bierl, 405 Linda Vista Drive, Pontiac,
Mich.

Roger G. Wells, 39884 De Quindre Rd., Utica, Mich.

Kenneth Goodemoot, Box 371 S. Bound Brook, New
Jersey

John Jusino, -

Russel Goodemoot, -

Mrs. Marion Goodemoot, 1301 E. Lexington Dr.,
Glendale, Calif.

Dale Goodemoot, St. Hospital, Traverse City, Mich.

Mrs. Ilah Johnson, 324 S. Charles St., Lansing, Mich.



Preceding pictures - Rachael (Shaffner) and husband, Henry Heabler.

XV.

My parents, Henry and Rachael (Shaffner) Heabler went to house keeping in West Lodi, Ohio. My father worked in a small flour and feed mill there. I remember my father saying he worked eighteen hours a day at ninety cents a day and kept the family. They left West Lodi when I was a small boy, Father bought an interest in the Attica flour mill and continued the business until his retirement a few years before his death. The mill was then turned over to the younger generation.

My two oldest brothers Wesley and Cornelius, were close pals as boys. Wesley was a stationary engineer at the Attica flour mills for many years. His hobby was raising fancy chickens. Cornelius was always a sheet metal worker. He started in business in Bloomville, Ohio, and later moved to Michigan. Sister Laura married a Methodist minister, always with churches in Ohio. Thomas worked in the flour mill in early life, then in the sheet metal work and finally was a chef in various restaurants and hotels. Martin was a sheet metal worker, -had his own business in Lakewood, Ohio. Wilbur was a stationary engineer most of his life. My younger sister married Vernon Cook and always lived around Attica, Ohio. As for myself I always worked in the Attica flour mills.

I remember my Mother visiting sister Laura in her various parsonage homes, and people always thought Mother was Laura's sister, my Mother looked so young.

My parents were church going people, always, attending services morning and evening when health permitted. My father was a deacon in the church at the time of his death.

Kenneth J. Heabler

XV. Rachael Shaffner b. Sept. 29, 1834 d. May 1, 1919
m. July 30, 1854 to Henry Heabler b. Feb. 16, 1830
d. Mar. 4, 1914

1. John Wesley Heabler b. May 29, 1855 d. May 5, 1916
m. Mar. 4, 1880 to Mary Schaffer b. -- d. Mar. 28, 1931

2. Cornelius Heabler b.Oct.3,1856 d.Nov.28,1931
 M.July __,1881 to Cora Creglow b.Dec.18,1860
 d.Apr.14,1929
 3. Laura Ellen Heabler b.Jan.30,1859 d.Apr.28,1948
 M.Sept.12,1878 to Rev. Joseph Henry Gray
 b.June 11,1854 d.Aug. 6,1936
 4. Thomas J. Heabler b.June 24 (or 27),1862
 d.May 20,1946
 M.June 15,1889 to Laura E. King b.May 26,1870
 d.Nov.19,1957
 5. Martin Shaffner Heabler b.Mar.30,1864 d.Dec.31,1939
 M.Sept.23,1886 to Marinda Ewing b.Aug. 5,1864
 d.Sept.13,1945
 6. Wilbur Heabler b.June 12,1867 d.Jan.12,1922
 M.Mar.16,1906 to Lucy Bowers b.-- d.Nov.19,1906
 7. Kenneth J. Heabler b.Oct.17,1873
 M.Jan. 1,1928 to Mildred Parmelee b.Feb. 7,1895
 8. Stella Heabler b.May 19,1877 d.July 23,1924
 M.Mar.14,1909 to Vernon L. Cook b.Aug. 7,1884
1. John Wesley and Mary (Schafer) Heabler
 - A. Mina Dessa Heabler b.Sept. 6,1881
 M.June 9,1915 to Hugh E. Lucas b.Mar.19,1880
 d.Oct.11,1920
 M.(2nd time) to Karl E. Hoffman b.Dec.12,1878
 d.Apr.16,1957
 2. Cornelius and Cora (Creglow) Heabler
 - A. Charles Heabler b.Oct.16,1882 d.Dec. 7,1955
 M. to Bessie Oram b.May 12,1883 d.--,1918
 No children
 M.(2nd time) Oct. 1,1919 to Mida Bubb B.Apr.30,1900
 (1) Roger Neal Heabler b.Sept.25,1930
 (2) Craig Lynn Heabler b.Sept.29,1938

- B. Harry Ray Heabler b. Aug. 22, 1884
 M. Aug. 20, 1918 to Marion S. Willson b. Mar. 16, 1894
 (1) Harvey Lee Heabler b. July 9, 1921
 M. June 23, 1945 to Arlene Kelley b. Dec. 29, 1924
 (A) Ronald Lee Heabler b. Apr. 21, 1948
 (B) Linda Kay Heabler b. Feb. 7, 1952
- (2) Helen Blanche Heabler b. Mar. 12, 1923
 M. Feb. 6, 1942 to Walter Lake b. Feb. 2, 1921
 (A) James Edward Lake b. Apr. 25, 1947
 (B) Marilyn Margaret Lake b. Nov. 12, 1949
- C. Stanley Creglow Heabler b. Dec. 5, 1886 d. June 8, 1954
 M. May 6, 1916 to Merle Hyatt b. Jan. 23, 1898
 (1) June Viola Heabler b. June 10, 1917
 M. Feb. 10, 1939 to Donald Eisch b. Dec. 28, 1915
 (A) Vicki Ann Eisch b. Aug. 23, 1945
- (2) Leonard Dale Heabler b. Feb. 15, 1921
 M. Nov. 13, 1944 to Jaqueline McCraime b. Nov. 23, 1926
- (3) Vance Eugene Heabler b. Dec. 13, 1932
 M. July 2, 1954 to Julia Dean Burgus b. Oct. 22, 1932
 (A) Deborah Susan Heabler b. Apr. 4, 1955
 (B) Barbara Dawn Heabler b. Aug. 24, 1956
- D. Viola Lillian Heabler b. Feb. 16, 1892 d. Apr. 25, 1952
 M. to Bronson Aldrich b. -- d.
 (1) Robert Heabler Aldrich b. Aug. 9, 1911
 M. Oct. 26, 1935 to Virginia Clair Kibler
 b. May 7, 1913
 (A) Jeffrey Brian Aldrich b. June 11, 1941
 (B) Robin Claire Aldrich b. Feb. 25, 1949
- Viola M. (2nd time) Nov. 23, 1929 to Glen Mackey
 b. Apr. 24, 1895
3. Laura Ellen (Heabler) and Rev. Joseph Henry Gray
 A. Grace Gabretta Gray b. Jan. 29, 1880 d. Aug. , 1918
 M. Nov. 3, 1898 to Frank McDermott b. May 25, 1874
 d. Jan., 1941
 (1) Thomas J. McDermott b. Feb. 9, 1900

H. Aug. 25, 1934 to Mathilde Hautzenroeder
b. Aug. 25, 1906

- (A) Germaine Mathilde McDermott b. May 18, 1935
- (B) Michael Patrick McDermott b. Sept. 21, 1938
(The above two adopted)
- (C) Thelda Jaye McDermott b. July 21, 1942
- (D) Thomas J. McDermott III b. July 8, 1943
- (E) Maureen Anne McDermott b. May 5, 1947

(2) Daniel A. McDermott b. May 31, 1902
H. Oct. 27, 1930 to Ethel M. Griffin b. Oct. 19, 1909

- (A) Daniel Lee McDermott b. Aug. 10, 1931
H. June 29, 1957 to Carol Mayo b. Aug. 29, 1935
- (B) Thomas Francis McDermott b. Jan. 21, 1933
H. May 1, 1956 to Geraldine Andris b. Aug. 20, 1936
- [1] Steven Francis McDermott b. Feb. 7, 1957

(C) Peter Charles McDermott b. Sept. 26, 1942

(3) Robert E. McDermott b. Apr. 22, 1904

- (A) Can't find at all.

(4) Francis McDermott b. Aug. 31, 1905
H. Jan. 22, 1938 to Mary Baker b. Sept. 26, 1919

- (A) Thelda Louise McDermott b. May 26, 1938
- (B) Robert Leroy McDermott b. Dec. 23, 1939
- (C) Ronald David McDermott b. Aug. 2, 1941
- (D) Mary Frances McDermott b. June 25, 1943
- (E) Harry James McDermott b. Apr. 9, 1945
- (F) Frank Alan McDermott b. Oct. 23, 1946
- (G) John Ervin McDermott b. Feb. 8, 1948
- (H) Alice Marie McDermott b. June 3, 1949
- (I) Thomas Eugene McDermott b. Aug. 23, 1950
- (J) Darlene Grace McDermott b. Oct. 1, 1951
- (K) Ethel Rose McDermott b. Jan. 26, 1953
- (L) Katherine Isabelle McDermott b. Apr. 7, 1954
- (M) Mark Anthony McDermott b. Sept. 22, 1955
- (N) Daniel Lee McDermott b. June 6, 1957

(5) Hugh J. McDermott b. Feb. 1, 1907

- (6) Margaret Isabelle McDermott b. Apr. 29, 1908
 (Adopted and raised by Mr. and Mrs. Hemmons in
 Columbus.)
 M. Jan. 4, 1937 to Karl Stephans b. Nov. 22, 1896
 d. July 22, 1953
- (A) Kathleen Marie Stephans b. Apr. 3, 1939
 M. Dec. 18, 1956 to Pasquale DeLuca b. Oct. 28, 1925
 [1] Ramona Theresa DeLuca b. July 21, 1957
- (7) Laura Grace McDermott b. July 5, 1910
 M. June 18, 1934 to Claude S. McDonald b. Aug. 26, 1910
- (A) Claudette Jean McDonald b. --
 M. May 28, 1955 to Pete Spanel b. --
 1 Joseph Claude Spanel b. Apr. 5, 1956
 2 Mary Spanel b. May 1, 1957
- (B) Rita Ann McDonald b. Sept. 20, 1938 (twins)
 (C) Ruth Marie McDonald b. Sept. 20, 1938
 (D) Bette Low McDonald b. Sept. 17, 1943
- (8) Alan McDermott b. Mar. 29, 1912 d. Aug. 19, 1957
- (9) Martin Ambrose McDermott b. May 29, 1913 (twin)
 M. Oct. 2, 1934 to Esther Gardner b. Sept.
- (A) Rosemary McDermott b. Oct. 21, 1935
 M. Nov. 8, 1954 to Cecil Arnold b. --
 [1] Arthur Arnold b. July 26, 1955
- (B) William McDermott b. Apr. 17, 1949
- (10) Martha Rose McDermott b. May 29, 1913 (twin)
 M. July 16, 1938 to Clarence Kochler b. Aug. 7, 1914
- (A) Donald Francis Kochler b. Sept. 4, 1939
 (B) Clare Ann Kochler b. July 17, 1943
- (11) Donald McDermott b. July 12, 1914
 (12) Mary Catherine McDermott b. July 21, 1916
 (13) Mark McDermott b. July 13, 1918 d. Oct. --, 1918
- B. Ethel Irene Gray b. Aug. 14, 1884
 M. Oct. 24, 1899 to John Housholder b. Oct. 14, --
 (1) Josephine Housholder b. July 21, 1900
 M. Aug. 4, 1924 to Dale Kinney b. Mar. 11, --

- (A) Thomas Kinney b. July 25, 1926
 (B) Patricia Kinney b. June 2, 1928
 M. ---, 1947 to Dan Pine b. ---
 (1) Christopher Pine b. Apr. 13, 1951
 (2) Julie Pine b. Aug. 4, 1954
- (2) J. Carl Hausholder b. Sept. 30, 1902
 M. Sept. ___ to Bernice Faunce (sp?) b. Jan. 23, ---
 (A) Sally Hausholder b. Apr. 23, 1939
 (B) Nancy Hausholder b. Aug. 25, 1940
 (C) Thomas Hausholder b. July 2, 1942
- (3) Rachel E. Hausholder b. June 10, 1909
 M. Sept. __, 1941 to W. H. McKinney b. Apr. 5, 1916
- (4) Clare Eugene Hausholder b. Oct. 5, 1912
 M. July 4, 1937 to Zella Orsendorf b. Nov. 3, ---
 (A) Ronald Clare Hausholder b. Apr. 17, 1938
 (B) Carol Hausholder b. May 24, 1948 d. Jan. 16, 1953
 (C) Steven Hausholder b. July 27, 1953
- (5) Ronald Gray Hausholder b. Oct. 30, 1914
 M. Aug. __, 1938 to Irma Kiewael (sp?) b. Feb. 13, 1917
 (A) Karen Ethel Hausholder b. July 23, 1940
 (B) Kathy Rae Hausholder b. June 11, 1948
 (C) Jane Gray Hausholder b. Jan. 6, 1951
- C. Vera Bertha Gray b. Nov. 3, 1886
 M. Aug. 10, 1912 to Charles Wm. Ault b. May 2, 1884
 d. Jan. 16, 1957
- (1) Charles Edgar Ault b. Nov. 3, 1913
 M. Aug. 16, 1947 to Mary Lou Deibel b. Sept. 18, 1923
 (A) Charles Wm. Ault b. Apr. 4, 1949
 (B) Joseph Ault b. July 4, 1950
 (C) Christine Louise Ault b. Dec. 9, 1952
- (2) William Reign Ault b. Feb. 9, 1915 d. Feb. 23, 1945
 (in Germany)
- (3) Richard Andrew Ault b. Jan. 9, 1918
 M. July 3, 1941 to Madeline Guy b. July 9, 1917

(4) Geraldine Ault b. Dec. 28, 1919
 M. Dec. 11, 1941 to Clyde Custer Phillips II
 b. Nov. 29, 1913

- (A) Clyde Custer Phillips III b. June 9, 1944
- (B) William Ault Phillips b. June 28, 1946
- (C) David Gray Phillips b. Apr. 22, 1949
- (D) Rebecca Merle Phillips b. June 2, 1954

D. Charles Avery Gray b. Sept. 20, 1889 d. Oct. 24, 1943
 M. Aug. 24, 1910 to Blanche Hoff b. July 14, 1892

- (1) Ruth Ellen Gray b. July 5, 1911 d. Nov. 9, 1913
- (2) Charles Albert Gray b. Dec. 17, 1914
 M. Aug. 7, 1940 to Beverly A. Wells b. June 12, 1916
- (A) Cynthia Ann Gray b. Nov. 24, 1941
- (B) Gary Roger Gray b. June 5, 1943
- (C) Donald Alan Gray b. June 18, 1947
- (D) Debra Jean Gray b. Dec. 18, 1955

- (3) Raymond George Gray b. May 4, 1918
 M. Feb. 19, 1944 to Virginia Gray (?) b. July 25,
 (A) Mary Michael Gray b. Feb. 8, 1945
- (B) Jo Helen Gray b. July 4, 1947
- (C) Patricia Raye Gray b. Nov. 2, 1948
- (D) Charles Avery Gray b. Sept. 11, 1950
- (E) Raymond Gray b. Sept. 11, 1950 (twins)
- (F) Alice Lynn Gray b. Sept. 3, 1951 d. May 22, 1954

(4) Edward Gray b. July 27, 1920 d. June 6, 1927

(5) William Ames Gray b. July 17, 1924

M. Feb. 21, 1944 to Eva Green b. --

- (A) William Ames Gray Jr. b. Oct. 1, 1945

William, M. (2nd time) May 14, 1948 to Mrs. Marcia
 Liechliter b. June 28, --

Robert Liechliter (adopted) now Gray

b. Apr. 17, 1947

- (B) Charles Oakley Gray b. Mar. 29, 1949
- (C) Bruce William Gray b. Jan. 27, 1951

E. Rachel Eleanor Gray b. Nov. 28, 1892 d. May 30, 1902

F. Ruth Heabler Gray b. May 18, 1896

M. July 5, 1919 to Charles Clifford Bell b. Oct. 7, 1890
d. about 1936

4. Thomas J. Heabler and Laura E. (King) Heabler
A. Ava Marie Heabler b. Nov. 3, 1890
M. Feb. 7, 1914 to Albert L. Faux b. — d. Feb. 19, 1939
(1) Mary Elizabeth Faux b. Jan. 6, 1915 d. Dec. 22, 1949

5. Martin Shaffner Heabler and Marinda (Ewing) Heabler
A. Nellie Heabler (adopted) b. Sept. 23, 1883
d. Dec. 11, 1957
M. Nov. 17, 1921 to Albert Borgerman
B. Locke E. Heabler b. Aug. 6, 1887
M. Apr. 15, 1914 to Etta Millan b. —
C. Adaline Heabler b. May, 1889 d. Aug., 1889

6. Wilbur Heabler and Lucy (Bowers) Heabler
(no children)

7. Kenneth J. Heabler and Mildred (Parmelee) Heabler
(no children)

8. Estella Heabler and Vernon L. Cook

A. Thelma Irene Cook b. May 25, 1911
M. Nov. 10, 1939 to Glenn Albert Hoffman b. Nov. 20, 1908
(1) Jerrold Eugene Hoffman b. Aug. 19, 1940
(2) Judith Ellen Hoffman b. Nov. 10, 1942
(3) Joyce Elaine Hoffman b. Aug. 17, 1945

B. Henry Harmon Cook b. July 5, 1913
M. Oct. 20, 1936 to Loice Grabach b. Mar. 31, —
(1) Mary Joyce Cook b. Feb. 2, 1942
(2) Barbara Jean Cook b. Dec. 29, 1943

C. Ruth Marcella Cook b. Dec. 7, 1916
M. Mar. 5, 1939 to John Franklin Stoner
b. July 28, 1917
(1) John Franklin Stoner Jr. b. Mar. 4, 1943

D. Carl Leslie Cook b. Jan. 13, 1920

Addresses.

Mrs. Charles K. Heabler, 226 Grand Blvd., Loves Park, Ill.
 H. Ray Heabler, 12265 Washburn St., Detroit, Mich.
 Harvey L. Heabler, 8070 Branme., Detroit 28, Mich.
 Mrs. Helen Lake, 275 Garling Drive, Plymoth, Mich.
 Mrs. Stanley Heabler, 118 W. Beecher St., Adrian, Mich.
 Mrs. June Eisch, 118 W. Beecher St., Adrian, Mich.
 Dale Heabler, 1726 N. 18th St., Baton Rouge, La.
 Vance E. Heabler, 2640 Washington Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
 Glen Mackey, Plainwell, Mich.
 Robert Aldrich, 337 Parchmont, Parchment, Mich.
 Thomas J. McDermott, 441 Davis Rd., Mansfield, O.
 Daniel A. McDermott, R. R. 3, Ferncliff, Marietta, O.
 Daniel Lee McDermott, R. R. 1, Box 914, Marietta, O.
 Thomas Francis McDermott, R. R. 3, Marietta, O.
 Francis McDermott, Box 146, Galion, O.
 Mrs. Margaret Isabelle Armbrust, 166 Fargo Ave. Buffalo
 1, N. Y.
 Mrs. Laura Grace McDonald, 2102 Finland Drive.,
 Dayton 9, O.
 Martin A. McDermott, Lowell, O.
 Mrs. Martha Rose Koehler, 2237 Welfare Ave., Dayton 9, O.
 Mrs. Ethel Householder, 4650--E. 18th St., Tuscon, Ariz.
 R. Gray Householder, 935 Campbell St., Chicago Hts., Ill.
 Mrs. Vera Ault, 316 Gates St., Doylestown, O.
 Mrs. Blanche Gray, 4103 Woodrow Ave., Parma, 29, O.
 Charles Albert Gray, 8322 Manorford Dr., Cleveland 29, O.
 Raymond A. Gray, Camp Gordon, Ga.?
 William A. Gray, 910 W. Dr., Sheffield Lake, O.
 Mrs. Ruth H. Bell, 3755 E. Juarez, Tuscon, Ariz.
 Mrs. Ava Faux, 1414 Grace Ave., Apt. 8, Lakewood, O.
 Locke E. Heabler, 369 Freeman Ave., Long Beach, Calif (14)
 Kenneth J. Heabler, 525 S. Sandusky St., Tiffin, O.
 Vernon L. Cook, Attica, O.
 Mrs. Thelma Hoffman, 76 Rebecca St., Tiffin, O.
 Mrs. Ruth M. Stoner, Box 33, Attica, O.
 Henry H. Cook, Attica, O. - 115 Lemmon. St.
 Carl L. Cook, Attica, O.

XVI. Jeremiah Shaffner b. Jan. 2, 1836 d. ---

(See end of next family, i.e. Thomas Shaffner's-)



Preceding picture - Thomas T. Shaffner and family

XVII.

"Thomas T. Shaffner was born near Bucyrus, O. He had teacher's certificates for fifty consecutive years, and taught a country school every year except while in the army (during Civil War). His first school was near Lansing, Mich. in 1856. We tried to find this about 1933, but could not locate it.

Thomas and wife, Mary Curtis, came to Cherokee, Iowa, and from there went 40 miles to a homestead in O'Brian Co. driving a team of oxen. They were there during the grasshopper time and must have had a tough time. Part of the time they burned twisted hay for fuel, and Father told of eating grasshopper pie. Three of the children died of diphtheria in a few months on the homestead.

Father had served as a 'Steward' during the Civil War, and must have been somewhat familiar with medical care. All the children were innoculated for smallpox, but none of them "took", but mine. He opened mine and innoculated the other children a second time, and successfully.

We moved from the homestead to Sanborn, Iowa about 1882, where Father worked at plastering and brick laying in the summer, teaching school each winter."

By Ira F. Shaffner

About Thomas' son, Walter Warren Shaffner:

"I first knew the Walter S. Shaffner family in 1909 when I came to Filer, Idaho to teach school. My mother and I bought a home directly across from them, so we learned to know them very soon as pleasant neighbors, friendly and ready to share. Mrs. Shaffner had a daughter, Mattie Hoffman, by a former marriage, in high school, and a small daughter, Mary by this second marriage with Mr. Shaffner. Mary was a dainty, sweet child possibly three years old.

Mr. Shaffner owned and operated a small drug store. He had come to Filer, Idaho, in 1907 from Iowa, I believe. I remember Mr. Shaffner as a jovial person, inclined toward playing practical jokes. One of his advertisements along the countryside was, "Satisfaction guaranteed and

your money cheerfully kept." He died on February 1, 1911 and is buried in the Filer cemetery. He was a Mason. I do not remember just when Mrs. Shaffner and Mary left Filer, but it was after 1914. Mattie was married to a Robert Lee and later moved to The Dales, Oregon. Mrs. Shaffner and Mary both died of T. B. on the West coast, Mary first in Pasadena, Calif. in 1928, her mother in 1930 in Hood River, Ore.

By Mrs. A. E. Pond,
Filer, Idaho

XVII. Thomas Thompson Shaffner b. Oct. 2, 1837 d. Mar. 15, 1934
M. Oct. 12, 1865 to Mary Jane Cuttis b. May 1, 1845
d. Sept. 24, 1909

1. Lu Ella Shaffner b. Aug. 12, 1867 d. Dec. 28, 1867
2. Martin Curtis Shaffner b. Mar. 7, 1868
d. Sept. 23, 1880
3. Charles Edward Shaffner b. Feb. 5, 1870
d. Nov. 20, 1880
4. Lizzie May Shaffner b. July 12, 1872 d. Oct. 3, 1873
5. Walter Warren Shaffner b. July 26, 1874
d. Feb. 1, 1911
M. Nov. 3, 1907 to Mrs. Dora M. (Wilson) Hoffman
b. Aug. 15, 1875 d. 1930 in Oregon
6. Clara Shaffner b. Oct. 14, 1876 d. Nov. 24, 1880
7. Ira Franklin Shaffner b. Dec. 27, 1878
M. Nov. 21, 1900 to May B. Davison b. --
d. July 19, 1951
M. (2nd time) June 17, 1926 to Florence Hilliard
b. Jan. 28, 1882
8. Infant son b. Jan. 13, 1883 d. Jan. 16, 1883
9. Thomas Roy Shaffner b. Mar. 8, 1885 d. Nov. 2, 1905

Children 1, 2, 3, and 4 all died young.

5. Walter Warren Shaffner and Dora M. Hoffman
(Mrs. Hoffman had one daughter, Mattie Hoffman
b. Oct. 8, 1895 d. Jan. 4, 1949. Mattie married
Robert Lee and moved from Filer, Idaho to Hood
River, Oregon.)

- A. Mary Shaffner b.(about 1906 or 1907)
 II. to Gale Griffith--no children
 d.1928 (buried at Pasadena, Calif.)
6. Child number 6 died at 4 years.
7. Ira Franklin Shaffner and May B. (Davison) Shaffner
 A. Dr. Felix Ira Shaffner b.Feb.15,1904
 II. July 6,1937 to Mary Louise Leschloupe b.--
- B. Lura May Shaffner b.June 18,1908
 II. Apr. 1,1927 to Charles Edwin Teeter b.Nov. 2,1902
 (1) Karl Teeter b.Mar. 2,1929
 II. Sept.25,1951 to Anita -- b.June 15,1930
 (A) Katharine Emilee Teeter b.Oct. 4,1954
 (B) Judith Ann Teeter b.Apr. 4,1956
- (2) Alice Teeter - b.May 11,1931
 II. 1956 to Roger Uyttcbrouck b.Jan.18,1919
- (3) Lawrence Teeter b.June 30,1939
 (4) John Stevie Teeter b.Sept.5,1941
 (5) Timothy Teeter b.Feb.13,1943 d.Jan.13,1944
 (6) Martha Teeter b.Oct.15,1944
 (7) Susannah Teeter b.Apr. 2,1946
- C. Howard Eugene Shaffner b.Dec. 8,1909 d.May 7,1911
- D. Kenneth Aubrey Shaffner b.Sept.29,1911
 d.Sept.18,1912
- E. Dean Nevin Shaffner b.Apr. 3,1916
 II. Aug.23,1947 to Mary Bull Pittinger b.Jan. 1,1916
 (1) Susan Dudley Shaffner b.Mar.24,1952
 (2) Anne Alison Shaffner b.July 8,1957
7. (cont.) Ira Franklin Shaffner
 II.(2nd time) to Florence Hilliard b.Jan.28,1882
 June 17,1926
- F. Jane Catharine Hilliard Shaffner b.July 9,1928
 II. Jan. 9,1954 to Harold L. Stoll b.Jan.13,1924
 (1) Stephen Michael Stoll b.Dec. 9,1954

(2) Susan Jane Stoll b. May 16, 1957

Thomas T.

Shaffner lived his last days at the Old Soldier's Home in Sawtelle, Addresses Calif.

Ira Shaffner, 205 W. 5th St., Royal Oak Mich.

or 232 Rippling Lane, Winter Park, Fla.

Dr. Felix Ira Shaffner, 1816 Queen's Lane, Colonial Village, Arlington 1, Va. Apt. 222

Mrs. Laura Mae Tector, 119 Drexel Ave., LaGrange, Ill.

Karl Tector, 1211 Dwight Way, Berkeley 2, Calif.

Mrs. Alice Uyttebroeck, 1053 63rd St., Downers Grove, Ill.

Dean Nevin Shaffner, 195 Hamilton Ave., Glen Rock, N. J.

Mrs. Jane C. Stoll, 20250 W. 12 Mile Rd., Birmingham, Mich.

XVIII.

Henry Shaffner b. Mar. 22, 1839 d. Oct. 30, 1858

I. (Continued from P. 230).

Jeremiah Shaffner, Martin Shaffner's sixteenth child ran away from home when a boy or young man. Years later he corresponded with some of his sisters and his brother Thomas. Catharine (Shaffner) Dunn visited him once in Kansas City, Mo. Check of census records in Washington, D.C. found no Jeremiah Shaffner, then someone said, "Oh, he changed his name." But no one remembers what he changed it to, so I cannot find him. He had a wife, Sophia, but whether he had any children I do not know.

M.L.I.

Late word from Lola Beermann of Iowa, see family XIII, says Jeremiah lived in Mexico city, Mo. and had 2 children.



Preceding picture - Catharine S. Dunn and family

XIX. Catharine (Shaffner) Dunn

"Aunt Kate Dunn (as she was called) Apr. 4, 1841-July 4, 1929, 4th daughter of the third family (of 3rd wife i.e.) of Martin Shaffner, was probably the best known of all his children. For she did what no other son or daughter did, she visited in the established home of every child Grandfather Shaffner had living, so that when parents died the children naturally turned to one whom they knew as a friend. Many came to her for comfort and council and received it with full measure. She outlived all but one of the twenty-one children, Aunt Susan Ethel Schlatter of Iowa survived her by two months.

Mother had four sons and two daughters, five of whom grew to adulthood. She has one surviving daughter--her youngest. 'Aunt Kate' lived a good life, meeting life's troubles with a trust in and obedience to her Lord."

By Dora Dunn Cole

After her children were fairly well grown, my grandmother, Catharine (Shaffner) Dunn used to do practical nursing. She would be up all night with a patient, but Sunday morning always saw her in Church, with a pin to keep her from dozing.

Grandfather Dunn came from Yorkshire, England when he was nineteen years old. I have heard Grandma tell how she wanted to be a school teacher and her father, Martin Shaffner said, "Oh no, Katie, if you become a school teacher you will be an old maid and that would be a terrible disgrace." She became a teacher, but George Dunn prevented her from becoming the "terrible disgrace". He was a doctor and because the "grass on the other side of the fence was always greener" he kept moving on. Every one of the six children was born in a different place, and only two in the same state. The family moved from Ohio thru Indiana and Illinois to Missouri and back again. Finally they landed in Tiffin, Ohio. The three boys were grown and married, and Grandma had determined

that her two daughters would have a college education. So she stayed where there was a college and worked to put her girls thru,--Grandfather moved on.

M.L.P.

Dorothy (Dunn) Knoke and parents lived in San Francisco during the great earthquake and fire of 1906. Dorothy was rather young to remember much about it, but tells this:--"My father buried his business records in the ground and later recovered them. We stayed across the bay where we now live, not the same location of course, until it was considered safe to return to the city. I believe my father remained with some friends in San Francisco. He was an electrical-mechanical engineer."

XVIII. Henry Shaffner b.Mar.22,1839 d.Oct.30,1858

XIX. Catharine Shaffner b.Apr. 4,1841 d.July 4,1929
M.Sept.10,1863 to George Wilkinson Dunn
b.June 29,1841 d. about Dec.1918

1. Harry Wilkinson Dunn b.June 3,1864 d.May 31,1949
M.Feb. 4,1890 to Sarah Ellen Gray b.Dec. 7,1864
d.Oct. 4,1957

2. Allen Lincoln Dunn b.Sept. 6,1866 d.Nov. 8,1922
M. to Orpha Plummer b.Apr. 6,1865 d.--

3. Kingsley George Dunn b.Jan.10,1874 d.Mar.12,1936
M.Aug.25,1896 to Mildred Wilhelm b.Apr.27,1875
d.Jan. 3,1947

4. Anna Katharine Dunn b.Aug. 7,1875 d.June 26,1912
M.Mar.14,1900 to Emanuel Good b.Mar.26,1869
d.Feb. 1,1957

5. Richard Martin Dunn b.Feb.14,1878 died young
6. Dora Della Dunn b.June 20,1880
 M.Nov.24,1910 to Heath Kirk Cole b.Sept.16,1880
 d.Oct.29,1950
1. Harry W. Dunn and Sarah Ellen (Gray)
- A. Dora Dorothy Dunn b.Nov. 1,1890
 M.Dec.24,1908 to David Carter Shearer b.Dec.24,1885
- (1) William Arthur Shearer b.Mar. 6,1910
 M.Dec. 3,1930 to Stella Barnes b.Mar.10,1911
 (A) Mahlon Carter Shearer b.May 9,1931
- (2) Hazel Mildred Shearer b.Nov.19,1911
 M.July 22,1936 to Clyde Grammont Jr. b.Dec.12,1911
 (A) Willard Francis Grammont b.June 5,1937
 (B) April Quentin Grammont b.May 23,1939
 (C) Clyde Gerard Grammont b.July 18,1942
 (D) Marilyn Jeanne Grammont B.June 20,1944
 (E) Marjorie Maxine Grammont b.Jan.24,1946
- (3) Gerald Lester Shearer b.Nov.16,1912
 M.Feb. __,1936 to Judith Chesney b.Jan.13,1916
 (A) Sydney Shearer b.Feb. 4,1938
 (B) Jerri Ellen Shearer b.May 15,1943
- (4) Laurence Russel Shearer b.May 11,1914 d.Mar.31,1934
- (5) Clifford Eugene Shearer b.May 31,1918
 M.Aug.21,1939 to Betty Siefiert b.Feb.21,1919
 (A) David John Shearer b.Apr. 4,1940
 (B) Karen Lynn Shearer b.Jan.15,1943
 (C) Dorothy Grace Shearer b.June 7,1945
- B. Merlin Dunn b.Feb. 4,1893 d.Sept. 8,1905
- C. Earl Dunn b.July 31,1895 d.June 21,1897
- D. Florence Anna Dunn b.May 8,1898

- M. June 23, 1926 to Rev. Frank Greene b. Feb. 18, 1892
 (1) John Merlin Greene b. Nov. 16, 1929
2. Allen Lincoln Dunn and Orpha (Plummer) no children.
3. Kingsley George Dunn and Mildred (Wilhelm)
 A. Eileen Louise Dunn b. Mar. 4, 1901 d. Apr. 4, 1904
 B. Dorothy Josephine Dunn b. Sept. 20, 1904
 M. Aug. 7, 1935 to Kurt Wilhelm Knoke b. Aug. 5, 1902
 (1) Carol Ann Knoke b. Apr. 21, 1943
4. Anna Katharine Dunn and Emanuel Good
 A. Byron Shaffner Good b. Oct. 19, 1901 d. Sept. 2, 1938
 M. Aug. 24, 1920 to Ada Elvina Decker b. Oct. 27, 1901
 (1) Harold Gordon Good b. Nov. 1, 1921
 M. Dec. 16, 1941 to Laura Jane Bradford
 b. Feb. 15, 1920
 (A) Linda Elaine Good b. Dec. 2, 1945
 (B) Jeanne Ann Good b. Nov. 7, 1947
 (C) Carol Suzanne b. Apr. 21, 1950
 (2) Doris Eileen Good b. Oct. 19, 1923
 M. Jan. 16, 1948 to Harrison G. Heis b. ---
 (A) Stephen Kenneth Heis b. July 19, 1948
 (B) Robin Harrison Heis b. May 31, 1951
 (C) Richard Alan Heis b. May 9, 1952
 (D) John Edward Heis b. Dec. 11, 1953
 (E) Patricia Lynn Heis b. July 24, 1957
 (3) Donald Eugene Good b. Jan. 4, 1925
 M. Feb. 19, 1949 to Joyce Edith Schneider b. ---
 M. (2nd time) May 14, 1954 to Mary Ann Hassenpflug
 b. Aug. 30, 1933
 (A) Lisa Ann Good b. Nov. 17, 1958
 (4) Kenneth Howard Good b. Sept. 15, 1933 d. Nov. 2, 1937
 (5) Shirley Ann Good b. Aug. 8, 1935 d. Nov. 2, 1937
- B. Mina Lucile Good b. Nov. 18, 1902
 M. Sept. 3, 1927 to Robert Porter Pinkerton
 b. May 15, 1903

(1) John Emanuel Pinkerton b. Feb. 15, 1929
 m. Aug. 16, 1953 to Judith Ann Jones b. Sept. 22, 1931
 (A) Suzanne Carol Pinkerton b. Aug. 20, 1955

(2) David Newell Pinkerton b. Jan. 23, 1941

C. Newell Emanuel Good b. Dec. 31, 1905
 m. Sept. 9, 1933 to Dorothy Stewart Waller b. —
 m. (2nd time) Feb. 8, 1958 to Virginia Rodgers b. —

D & E. Infant sons of Anna & Emanuel Good

Foster daughter, Hazel Wardel Musser b. Jan. 20, 1919
 m. Oct. 31, 1942 to Charles K. Decker b. Feb. 4, 1910

5. Richard Martin Dunn b. Feb. 14, 1878 d. in infancy

6. Dora Della Dunn b. June 20, 1880
 m. Nov. 24, 1910 to Heath Kirk Cole b. Sept. 16, 1880
 d. Oct. 29, 1950

A. Anna Katharine Cole b. Aug. 9, 1915
 m. Nov. 6, 1943 to Dr. Roger Shinn b. Jan. 6, 1917
 (1) (Adopted) Carol Katharine Shinn b. Sept. 7, 1948
 (2) Mary Beth Shinn b. Nov. 18, 1951

B. Dr. Elsie Louise Cole b. Mar. 24, 1920
 m. Dec. 21, 1948 to Dr. Nicholas Elias Collias b. July 19, 1914
 (1) Karen Joyce Collias b. Feb. 12, 1951

Addresses

Mrs. Dora D. Shearer, 4118 N. Keystone Ave., Chicago 41, Ill.
 William A. Shearer
 Mrs. Hazel M. Grammont, 735 Oak Ave., Freeport, Ill.
 Gerald Lester Shearer
 Clifford E. Shearer
 Mrs. Florence Greene, 507 Harrison Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
 Mrs. Dorothy Knoke, 5 Whitaker Ave., Berkeley 8, Calif.
 Mrs. Ada Good Wilson, 2540 S. Columbus Ave., Sandusky, Ohio
 H. Gordon Good, 4441 Mozart Ave., Dayton 4, Ohio

Mrs. Doris E. Heis, Box 382, R. R. #1, Poplar Creek Rd.,
Vandalia, Ohio

Donald E. Good, 326 W. John St., Maumee, Ohio

Mrs. Mina L. Pinkerton, 207 Clinton Ave., Tiffin 10, Ohio

John E. Pinkerton, 1152 E. Church Street, Marion, Ohio

Nowell E. Good, 11625 Heather St. N.E., Philadelphia, Pa.

Mrs. Hazel H. Decker, R. R. #3, Bellevue, Ohio

Mrs. Dora D. Cole, 131 Clinton Ave., Tiffin 10, Ohio

Mrs. Anna Katharine Shinn, 227 Leonard Ave., Nashville 5,
Tenn.

Mrs. Elsie L. Collias, 455 Kelton Ave., Los Angeles 24,
Calif.



Preceding pictures - Maria (Shaffner) and Jacob Geiger

XX.

Maria (Shaffner) and Jacob Geiger were married in Seneca Co., Ohio. They soon moved to Liberty, Ind. All their children were born in Ind. except the youngest three, i.e. Gus and the twins. The land there was covered with forest. They built a log cabin and a barn, then a saw mill. Jacob ran the saw mill until he returned to Ohio 23 years later. They took the family dog along to Ind. and two weeks later he showed up at his old home near Bloomville.

After the family returned to the farm east of Bloomville, O., Jacob opened the Bloomville quarry. He had a partner, Simon Kohler. All stone was quarried and taken out by hand or loaded on horse cars. The building stone for the Reformed Church in Bloomville was taken from this quarry.

The tragedy in this family was the accidental shooting, soon after her marriage, of the daughter, Christina.

Jacob Geiger and Jacob Klahr started the Bloomville bank. Frank Geiger, probably with his father's financial help, started the first electric light plant in the town. This was later sold to Mr. Howery.

The youngest son, Gus, went to Iowa. He worked on construction work, then farmed, and married in Waterloo, Iowa."

By Nelson Behm

"There was no stone quarry anywhere around, so Grandfather Geiger opened one near Bloomville about 1890. The top dirt was moved off with horses and slip scrapers and man power. No power equipment was available then. Horse drawn cars on rails drew the stone to the crusher. This stone was blasted out, but building stone was quarried by hand. This quarry was operated by the Geigers for years, then sold to the France Stone Co. It gradually filled with water in later years. Late in the summer of 1958 the water was nearly all pumped out and the rails of the old tracks taken up. It usually was a good swimmin' hole.

The oldest daughter, Theodosia, was married in Ind., lived there until her two daughters and one son were grown,

then she and her family came to Ohio and lived on the old homestead. They drove to Ohio with horse and wagon.

Gertrude Geiger married A. H. Gillett and went to a farm in Ind. owned by her father. Later they also returned to Ohio. Grandfather Geiger started the first electric light plant in Bloomville and his son Frank was manager. Frank often played tricks on his friends, such as wiring the tin cup at the well of the plant, so anyone wishing a drink got a shock first.

Grandfather had the only bank in Bloomville. When Uncle Gus was a boy he was discovered handing out money to his playmates. He had slipped behind the counter of the bank and secured a bunch of tens and twenties in folding money. Luckily it was all recovered.

By Irvin Behm

- XX. Maria Shaffner b. Feb. 8, 1843 d. July 17, 1888
 M. Oct. 28, 1862 to Jacob Geiger b. Jan. 27, 1840
 d. Sept. __, 1908
1. Theodocia (or Theodosa) Geiger b. Aug. 14, 1863
 d. Apr. 24, 1924
 M. Feb. 28, 1883 to George Klingel Smith
 b. Oct. 27, 1858 d. Apr. 22, 1924
 2. Vesta Geiger b. Aug. 28, 1865 d. Mar. __, 1947
 M. Aug. 27, 1888 to Samuel Behm b. Apr. 21, 1865
 d. Apr. 12, 1924
 3. Christina Geiger b. July 25, 1867 d. __, 1891
 M. Mar. 12, 1891 to Fred O. Olds b. -- d. --
 4. Madison Franklin Geiger b. Oct. 31, 1869 d. 1936
 M. Mar. 18, 1894 to Irene Kagy b. Apr. 13, 1872
 d. Mar. 17, 1946
 5. Gertrude Geiger b. Sept. 6, 1872 d. Dec. 11, 1948
 M. Mar. 31, 1892 to Adna H. Gillett b. Nov. 16, 1872
 d. Jan. 8, 1951
 6. Susan Geiger b. Dec. 16, 1874 d. Feb. 22, 1919
 M. Aug. 29, 1899 to Rev. Albert Zechiel b. Feb. 2, 1864
 d. Feb. 15, 1937

7. Ethel Geiger b. July 16, 1877 d. June 3, 1932
 M. Oct. 22, 1896 to Philip Edson Prouse b. June 16, 1873

8. Catherine Geiger b. Nov. 30, 1881 d. Aug. 17, 1943
 M. Aug. 13, 1904 to Dr. Ralph M. Bolman b. July 28, 1878

9. J. Augustus Geiger b. June 19, 1885 d. June 10, 1943
 M. Oct. 6, 1914 to Bertha H. Lindner b. Mar. 12, 1894

10 & 11. Twin boys, died at six weeks

L. Theodocia (Geiger) and George Klingelsmith

A. Habel Klingelsmith b. Dec. 27, 1884

M. Apr. 8, 1906 to Ernest Haynes b. Mar. 17, 1883
 d. May 31, 1924

(1) Theo Tama Haynes b. May 12, 1907 d. May 1, 1954
 M. Apr. 25, 1928 to Harold McMillen b. May 5, 1903
 d. Dec. 24, 1951

(A) James Harold McMillen b. June 2, 1929
 M. Sept. 6, 1948 to Evelyn Kock b. Oct. 7, 1929

[1] Reed James McMillen b. Oct. 4, 1951

[2] Karen Sue McMillen b. Sept. 7, 1953

[3] Anna Lynne McMillen b. Apr. 16, 1955

B. Blanch Klingelsmith b. Feb. 19, 1888

M. Dec. 5, 1907 to Grover Frey b. Feb. 6, 1885

M(2nd time) Sept. 17, 1924 to Edward E. Taylor
 b. Mar. 28, 1887

(1) Harry Frey b. Jan. 8, 1910

M. Nov. 11, 1932 to Jessie Ling b. Dec. 28, 1909

(A) Robert Ellis Frey b. Sept. 20, 1933

(B) David William Frey b. May 26, 1938

(C) Margie Alice Frey b. Apr. 21, 1943

C. Ray D. Klingelsmith b. Sept. 2, 1890

M. Nov. 29, 1911 to Edna Blin (?) b. Aug. 8, 1894

(1) George D. Klingelsmith b. Dec. 17, 1912

M. Nov. 30, 1935 to Bernice Ruff b. Mar. 20, 1913

(A) Dossia Dean Klingelsmith b. Oct. 2, 1937

- M. Nov. 1, 1954 to Richard Gates b. June 2, 1934
1. Donna Jean Gates b. May 4, 1955
 2. Dianna Lynn Gates b. May 2, 1957
- (B) Brenda May Klingelsmith b. Feb. 28, 1940
- (C) George D. Klingelsmith Jr. b. Feb. 26, 1943
- (2) Helen Klingelsmith b. Sept. 4, 1915 d. Dec. 26, 1927
- (3) Ellis D. Klingelsmith b. May 14, 1918
 M. Aug. 25, 1939 to Catharine Mac Heisler b. Feb. 17, 1917
- (A) David ?; Ellis Klingelsmith b. Feb. 6, 1942
 - (B) Sharon Kay Klingelsmith b. Mar. 7, 1944
2. Vesta (Geiger) and Samuel Behm
- A. Earl A. Behm b. Oct. 1, 1889 d. May , 1946
 M. Feb. 11, 1911 to Minnie Sarah Miller b. May 22, 1890
- (1) Freda Marion Behm b. July 10, 1912
 M. May 22, 1934 to Ernest Evans Hamer b. Sept. 4, 1908
 - (A) Donald Evans Hamer b. July 4, 1936
 - (B) Roger Lee Hamer b. Feb. 11, 1940
- (2) Fern Lucille Behm b. July 10, 1912
 M. Sept. 4, 1945 to Howard Coates b. Nov. 29, 1899
 d. Oct. 16, 1956
- (3) Harold Augustus Behm b. July 17, 1917
 M. Apr. 29, 1950 to Mildred McCloud b. July 28, 1922
- (A) Denise Ellen Behm b. Aug. 15, 1951
 - (B) Janet Sue Behm b. June 29, 1953
- B. Fannie Behm - b. May 23, 1891
 M. Dec. 31, 1926 to Norbert Zimmer b. Aug. 25, 1902
- (1) Myron Norbert Zimmer b. July 17, 1931
 M. Dec. 27, 1949 to Evelyn Charlene Patton
 B. Aug. 16, 1934
 - (A) Sharon Ann Zimmer b. Feb. 20, 1951
 - (B) Laura Charlene Zimmer b. Nov. 16, 1954
 - (C) Kenneth Myron Zimmer b. Oct. 2, 1955
 - (D) Ronald Charles Zimmer b. Nov. 29, 1956

- C. Nelson Geiger Behm b. Nov. 22, 1892
 M. Sept. 16, 1916 to Laura Alice Harrison b. Dec. 31, 1895
 (1) Raymond Nelson Behm b. Apr. 7, 1918
 M. Dec. 17, 1938 to Willa Chester b. —
 (A) Carol Ann Behm b. Sept. 18, 1942
- (2) Charles Joel Behm b. May 20, 1922
 M. to Lois Kull b. Aug. 17, 1920
 (A) Charles Joel Behm Jr. b. July 16, 1948
 (B) Gary Carl Behm b. Dec. 9, 1951
 Charles, M. (2nd time) Oct. 6, 1956 to Eileen Horn
 b. May 1,
- D. Harvey Russell Behm B. Aug. 19, 1894 d. Oct. 8, 1932
 M. Nov. 20, 1918 to Inez Mae Bower b. Nov. 6, 1895
 (1) Twila Eileen Behm b. Oct. 16, 1919
 M. Mar. 15, 1947 to Earl Boyd Clover b. Jan. 31, 1921
- (2) Marjorie Lucille Behm b. May 21, 1921
 M. Jan. 18, 1942 to Arthur Ray Shook b. July 26, 1913
 (A) Joe David Shook b. Oct. 10, 1945
 (B) Don Ellis Shook b. Sept. 22, 1947
 (C) Nancy Lee Shook b. Feb. 15, 1954
- (3) Doris Estella Behm b. Dec. 27, 1922
 (4) Edward Eugene Behm b. Sept. 18, 1924
 M. Feb. 9, 1952 to Eunice Isabelle Hartley
 b. July 8, 1930
- (5) Russell C. Behm B. Apr. 1, 1926
 M. June 23, 1951 to Jean Marie Styles b. Jan. 21, 1925
 (A) John Robert Behm b. Dec. 13, 1953
 (B) Marie Louise Behm b. Mar. 20, 1955
 (C) Philip Harvey Behm b. May 3, 1957
- (6) Gerald Augustus Behm b. Oct. 4, 1927
 M. June 26, 1949 to Rachel Ann Meyers b. Mar. 16, 1930
 (A) Robin Gerald Behm b. Mar. 5, 1954
- (7) Frank Allen Behm b. Feb. 16, 1929
 M. Sept. 20, 1953 to Ruth Eloise Kirgis b. Sept. 2, 1934
 (A) Mark Allen Behm b. Feb. 20, 1956

- (8) Luella Irene Behm b. Sept. 26, 1930
 M. June 18, 1950 to Robert Eugene Ohl b. Apr. 11, 1929
 (A) Roger Eugene Ohl b. Feb. 25, 1955
 (B)
- E. Irvin Andrew Behm b. Nov. 26, 1896
 M. May 20, 1922 to Florence Elaine Adams b. Sept. 4, 1898
 (1) Paul Irvin Behm b. July 17, 1923
 M. May 29, 1948 to Elizabeth Marshal Brown
 b. Sept. 25, 1916
 (She had two children by a former marriage who
 were legally adopted by Paul Behm, -they are:)
 (A) Barbara Behm b. Nov. 16, 1941
 (B) Marshal Behm b. June 20, 1943
 (Paul and Elizabeth's children)
 (C) Vicki Ann Behm b. Mar. 14, 1950
 (D) Valarie Lea Behm b. Nov. 13, 1954
- (2) Don Earl Behm b. Apr. 17, 1926
 M. Aug. 10, 1952 to Jean Ruth Good b. Jan. 15, 1930
 (A) Scott Gordon Behm b. Nov. 24, 1956
- (3) Zoe Ann Behm b. Oct. 1, 1930
 M. June 14, 1953 to Raymond Lee Brown b. Mar. 5, 1928
 (A) Andrew Lee Brown b. Apr. 13, 1956
 (B) Bruce Philip Brown b. July 18, 1957
- (4) Gordon Gene Behm b. Mar. 8, 1933
3. Christina (Geiger) and Fred O. Olds
 (Christina died soon after marriage--no children.)
4. M. Frank Geiger and Irene I. (Kagy),
 A. Martin Jacob Geiger b. Aug. 22, 1896
 M. Apr. 6, 1922 to Millie Haines b. Feb. 2, 1897
 d. Apr. , 1948
 (1) Claude O. Geiger b. Apr. 13, 1923 d. Aug. 14, 1951
 M. Nov. 27, 1946 to Kathryn Louise Weaver
 b. Oct. 5, 1926
 (A) Roxie Diane Geiger b. July 3, 1948
- (2) Robert Eugene Geiger b. July 16, 1927

M. Apr. 6, 1950 to Marie Bishop b. Aug. 15, 1928
 (A) Melodie Ann Geiger b. Sept. 26, 1957

B. Marie Susan Geiger b. Dec. 17, 1898
 M. June 29, 1922 to Carl John Harnischfeger
 B. Dec. 12, 1892 d. Nov. 4, 1951
 (A) William D. Harnischfeger b. Mar. 14, 1928

5. Gertrude (Geiger) and Adna H. Gillett

A. Pearl E. Gillett b. Sept. 18, 1892

M. to

(1) Harold b. --- d. 1918

Pearl, M. (2nd time) June to Clayton Barrous b. ---

B. Grace Maria Gillett b. Apr. 2, 1894
 M. Nov. 26, 1914 to Harry E. Van Buskirk b. ---

C. La Vern Herbert Gillett b. Feb. 2, 1896
 M. Dec. 17, 1917 to Hazel Hartman b. June 13, 1895

(1) Kenneth George Gillett b. Sept. 19, 1919

(2) Robert Gillett b. 1921 d. 1921

(3) Maxine May Gillett b. Apr. 4, 1924
 M. Aug. 9, 1944 to Ralph Clause b. June 10,

(A) Robert Eugene Clause b. Oct. 29, 1945

(B) Richard Allen Clause b. Nov. 16, 1946

(C) Eugene Clause b. Aug. 7, 1948

(D) Frederick La Vern Clause b. Aug. 17, 1949

(E) Thomas Michael Clause b. Jan. 29, 1951

(F) Roxann Clause b. Aug. 20, 1954

(G) Ralph Clause Jr. b. May 29, 1957

(4) Chester La Vern Gillett b. Apr. 16, 1928
 M. Sept. 6, 1952 to Jean Wilkinson b. Dec. 12, 1926

(A) Eric Allen Gillett b. Oct. 19, 1953

(B) Karen Sue Gillett b. Dec. 8, 1955

(5) Russel Herbert Gillett b. Nov. 4, 1930
 M. Sept. 14, 1954 to Jeannine Lucile Pence

b. Nov. 24, 1935

(A) Debra Ann Gillett b. June 16, 1957

- D. Ernest Augustus Gillett b. Oct. 11, 1900
 M. Jan. 1, 1935 to Edith Billiard b. Sept. --
 (1) Betty Louise Gillett b. July 10, 1937
 (2) Jean Augusta Gillett b. Oct. 11, 1939
 (3) Ernest Allen Gillett b. Apr. 10, 1947
 (4) Susan Gillett b. Aug. 10, 1950
 Ernest M. (2nd time) ?
 Ernest M. (3rd time) Dec. 20, 1956 to Haud _
- E. Mary Louise Gillett b. July 10, 1904
 M. 1920 to Schaaf b. --
 (1) Berlyn Schaaf b. Feb. 6, 1922 d. Apr. 10, 1929
 M. (2nd time) Oct. 23, 1934 to Edward Weber b. --
 d. Nov. 21, 1949
- F. Florence Gillett b. June 9, 1909 d. __, 1910
6. Susan Geiger and Rev. Albert Zechial
 A. Ruth Lucile Zechial b. June 7, 1900 d. July 6, 1945
 (Rev. Zechial had a son and a daughter by a former
 marriage, Paul Zechial and Frieda Zechial Smith.)
7. Ethel (Geiger) and Philip E. Prouse
 A. Jacob Geiger Prouse b. Oct. 4, 1903
 B. Katherine Maria Prouse b. Sept. 4, 1905
 M. Oct. 15, 1929 to Laurence Wayne Hinsman
 b. Apr. 17, 1905
 (1) Ann Lee Hinsman b. Dec. 13, 1933
 M. Oct. 13, 1956 to David William Long b. --
 (2) Sue Lyn Hinsman b. Sept. 18, 1937
 C. Philip Edvon Prouse Jr. b. July 28, 1912
8. Katherine (Geiger) and Dr. Ralph H. Bolman
9. Jacob Augustus Geiger and Bertha H. Lindner
 A. Ruth Lucile Geiger b. Mar. 6, 1916
 M. Sept. 5, 1942 to Clarence R. Sale b. Aug. 1, 1909
 (1) Richard Fred Sale b. Sept. 12, 1946
 (2) Robert Alan Sale b. Jan. 30, 1949

B. Marian Luella Geiger b. Aug. 23, 1918
 m. Dec. 24, 1939 to Melvin C. Nelson b. ---
 (1) Diane Sue Nelson b. Oct. 21, _____
 (2) Michael James Nelson b. Jan. 3, _____
 (3) Steven Bradley Nelson b. Aug. 23, 1952

C. Harold A. Geiger b. Mar. 12, 1921
 m. July 27, 1947 to Beatrice Coleman b. Sept. 20, 1922
 (1) Susan Kay Geiger b. Feb. 16, 1950
 (2) Michael James Geiger b. Aug. 8, 1952

D. Graham Roger Geiger b. Mar. 10, 1933
 m. July 10, 1955 to Dixie Jo Loomis b. Mar. 20, 1936

Addresses

Mrs. Mabel Haynes, 604 W. Third St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 Mrs. Blanche Taylor, 755 W. South St., Greenfield, Ohio
 Ray Klingelsmith, R. R. #3, Willard, Ohio
 George D. Klingelsmith
 Ellis D. Klingelsmith
 Mrs. Earl A. Behm
 Mrs. Freda M. Hamer, R. R. #2, Greenwich, Ohio
 Mrs. Fern L. Coates, 212 E. Third St., Ashland, Ohio
 Harold A. Behm, 908 Argyll Drive, Maumee, Ohio
 Mrs. Fannie B. Zimmer, R. R., Bloomville, Ohio
 Nelson G. Behm, Fleet Rd., Tiffin, Ohio
 Raymond N. Behm, 198 Elm St., Marion, Ohio
 Charles J. Behm, 529 N. Buckeye, Wooster, Ohio
 Mrs. Inez H. Behm, R. R. #2, Bloomville, Ohio
 Mrs. Marjorie L. Shook, Bloomville, Ohio
 Doris E. Behm, 2337 N.W. Overton St., Portland 10, Ore.
 Edward E. Behm, R. R., Bloomville, Ohio
 Rev. Russel C. Behm, Box 72, Warner, Ohio
 Gerald A. Behm, Bloomville, Ohio
 Frank A. Behm, Republic, Ohio
 Mrs. Luella I. Ohl, R. R., Bloomville, Ohio
 Mrs. Twila E. Clover, 1622 Manchester, Columbus, Ohio
 Irvin A. Behm, Bloomville, Ohio
 Paul I. Behm, R. R., Bloomville, Ohio
 Don E. Behm, R. R., Bellevue, Ohio

Mrs. Zoe A. Brown, 54 E. Stafford, Worthington, Ohio
 Martin J. Geiger, Box , Tiffin, Ohio
 Mrs. Kathryn L. Geiger, 412 N. Washington St., Tiffin, Ohio
 Robert E. Geiger, R. R. # 2; Sycamore, Ohio
 Mrs. Marie S. Harnischfeger, 228 Hedges St., Tiffin, Ohio
 William Harnischfeger, 228 Hedges St., Tiffin, Ohio
 Mrs. Pearl E. Barrous, 1819 E. 55th St., Delrey Hotel,
 Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Grace M. Van Buskirk, R. R. #13, 250 S., Norwalk, Ohio
 La Vern Gillett, Attica, Ohio
 Mrs. Maxine M. Clause, R. R. #3, Marion, Ohio
 Chester L. Gillett, Attica, Ohio
 Ernest Gillett, 1226 S. Federal Ave., Lakeworth, Fla.
 Mrs. Mary L. Weber, 1214 Columbus Ave., Sandusky, Ohio
 Philip E. Prouse
 Mrs. Katherine M. Hinsman, 1882 Burbank Rd., Wooster, Ohio
 Mrs. J. Augustus Geiger, 318 2nd Ave. S.W., Waverly, Iowa
 Mrs. Ruth L. Sale, 309 S. Morrison Rd., Vancouver, Wash.
 Mrs. Marian L. Nelson, R. R. #1, Knoxville, Iowa
 Harold A. Geiger, 30 Barney Blvd., Battle Creek, Mich.
 Graham R. Geiger, Emerald Trailer Court, Ames, Iowa

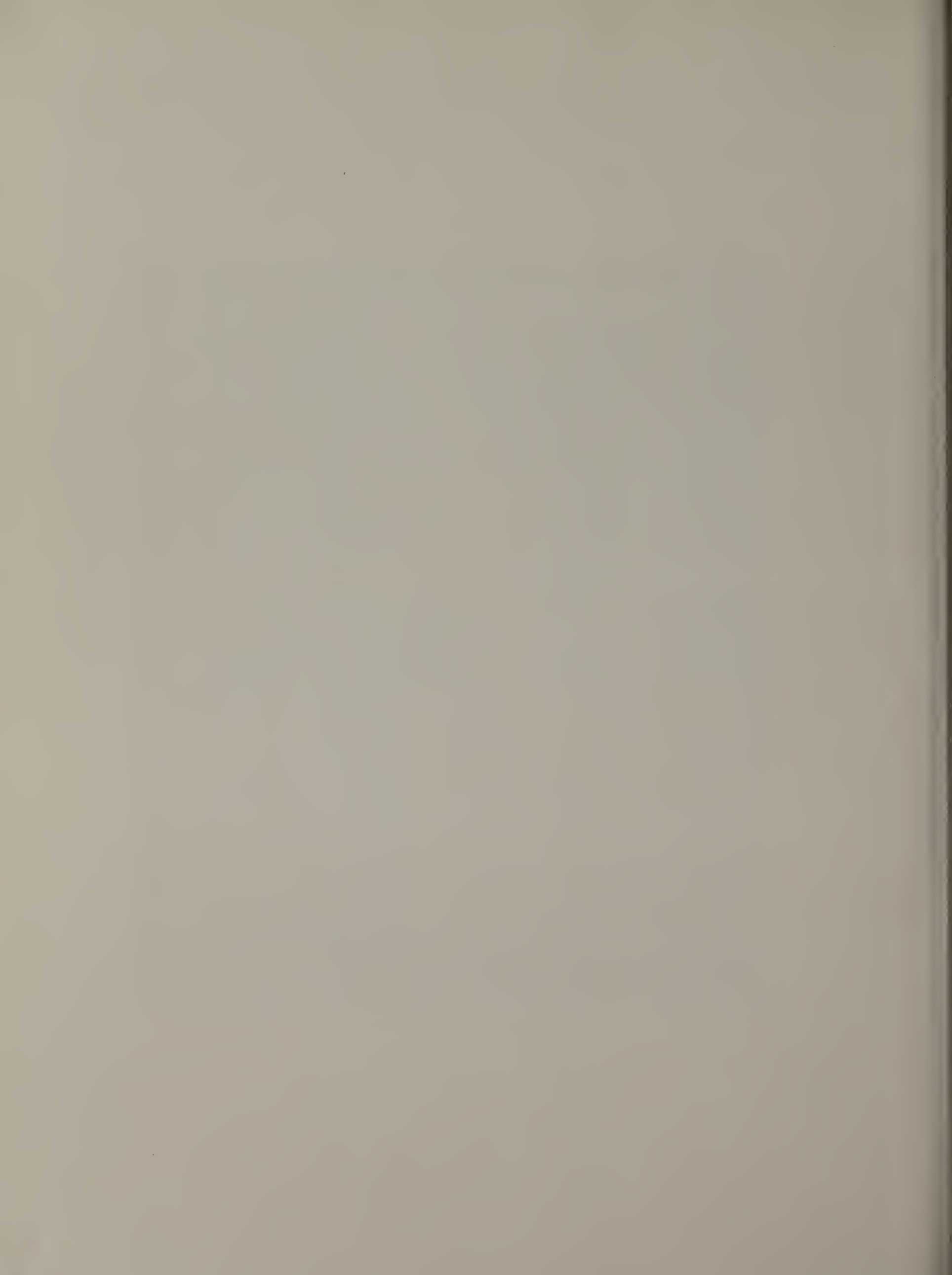
Last picture - Eleanor (Shaffner) Hovey, last of the 21 children of Martin Shaffner.

XXI.

XXI. Eleanor Shaffner b. Aug. 17, 1846 d. July 28, 1921
 m. Jan. 15, 1867 to Will Barth (of Bucyrus) b. --
 (He was killed in a hunting accident Nov. 3, 1871.
 As the story goes, she married her second husband
 on the rebound, later was divorced.
 Third husband Henry Hovey, and she outlived him,
 as he died in 1909.)

No children.





Index,

P.3 -Introduction and Shaffner history

Children of Martin Shaffner and Sarah (Fleisher)

P.13-Elizabeth (Shaffner)and Daniel Mc Clain (Mc Lane)

P.17-Samuel Shaffner

P.25-Sarah (Shaffner) and Adam Gilliland

P.59-Julia (Shaffner) and Martin Wert

P.79-George Shaffner

P.85-Francis (Shaffner)and Moses Woodside

P.109-Mary (Shaffner)and John Howmiller

P.119-Nancy (Shaffner) and Amos Miller

P.157-William Haldeman Shaffner

Children of Martin Shaffner and Ann Eve(Wert)

P.173-Dr. John Shaffner and Barbara (Moder)

P.180-Dr. John Shaffner and Nancy Jane (Roop)

P.186-Ann Eve (Shaffner) and John Cramer

Children of Martin Shaffner and Susan (Bair)

P.200-Susan (Shaffner) and Simon Schlatter

P.208-Rebecca (Shaffner) and William Estep

P.222-Rachael(Shaffner) and Henry Heabler

P. Jeremiah Shaffner

P.233-Thomas Thompson Shaffner

P.239-Catharine (Shaffner)and George Dunn

P.247-Mariah (Shaffner) and Jacob Geiger

P.256-Eleanor (Shaffner) Hovey

The earlier families were so large, it is recommended you find your own page number -if you belong to one of them-and put it here.

Dec.1958

4117







